HC 685- 1.1

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY DEGREES
1987
Part I - By School
Summary Data by School, Curriculum Group and Degree Level

ENGINEERING MANPOWER COMMISSION
of the
American Association of Engineering Societies, Inc.

Cover design by Gordon Davis; line drawing from *I Quattro Libri dell' Architettura*, Andrea Palladio, Venice, 1570 (first English edition, London, 1715); reprinted here from *Andrea Palladio: The Four Books of Architecture*, Dover Publications, Inc., 1965. Reprinted with permission.

1988 by the American Association of Engineering Societies, Inc

As it is the objective of AAES, Inc. publications to be a forum for the free expression and interchange of ideas, the opinions, positions, and research stated in published works are those of the original researchers and authors and not by the fact of publication necessarily those of the American Association of Engineering Societies, Inc., or related bodies. Contributing researchers and authors are requested and expected to disclose any financial, economic, or professional interests or affiliations that may have influenced positions taken or advocated in these materials.

ISBN 0-87615-048-2

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ENGINEERING SOCIETIES

The American Association of Engineering Societies (AAES) is a multidisciplinary organization dedicated to advancing the knowledge, understanding and practice of engineering in the public interest. Its members represent the mainstream of U.S. engineering—over half a million engineers in industry, government, and education.

Through its councils, commissions and committees, AAES addresses questions relating to the engineering profession; assesses public policy issues affecting engineering, technological innovation and national goals; conducts surveys of engineering personnel; represents the U.S. engineering community internationally in such bodies as the World Federation of Engineering Organizations and the Pan American Union of Engineering Associations; undertakes special projects such as national inventors' workshops and major studies of the utilization of American engineers; issues statistical studies of the engineering workforce, present and future; and publishes reference works such as *Who's Who in Engineering* and the *Thesaurus of Engineering and Scientific Terms.*

AAES also conducts forums for leaders in engineering, industry, government and education for the discussion of issues affecting engineering and the public interest. These include annual leadership conferences, workshops on technology forecasting and assessment, public policy roundtables, and engineering executive forums.

1988 Officers

Richard J. Gowen, Chairman, Board of Governors
George Kotnick, Chairman-Elect
Richard W. Karn, Past Chairman
Harold S. Kemp, Secretary/Treasurer
Daniel de Simone, Executive Director

ENGINEERING MANPOWER COMMISSION

The Engineering Manpower Commission (EMC) has been a source of objective, timely data on questions relating to the supply and demand for technological personnel since its organization in 1950. As an AAES Commission, EMC is composed of volunteers from professional engineering societies, academia, government, and industry, supported by a professional staff headed by AAES' Director of Manpower Studies.

EMC conducts annual surveys of industry and schools of engineering, monitors trends in the supply of and demand for engineers, and produces annual reports on engineering enrollments, degrees, and salaries. In addition to its statistical studies, EMC also produces the *Engineering Manpower Bulletin,* which assesses trends in the engineering workforce including participation in the profession by women and ethnic minorities.

1988 Officers

Paul Wood, Chairman
Donald C. Brown, Vice Chairman
William M. Sangster, Vice Chairman
E.T. Kirkpatrick, Chairman, Education Committee
Luke H. Noggle, Vice Chairman, Education Committee

AAES Staff

R.A. Ellis, Director, Manpower Studies
Gordon Davis, Director of Publications

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The Engineering Manpower Commission wishes to express its grateful appreciation for the cooperation of the hundreds of organizations that provided the data on which this report is based.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION i

ENGINEERING DEGREES 1

Bachelor's Degrees in Engineering by School 3
  Minority Classifications, Women and Foreign Nationals Summary 10

Master's Degrees in Engineering by School 11
  Minority Classifications, Women and Foreign Nationals Summary 17

Engineer (Professional) Degrees by School 18
  Minority Classifications, Women and Foreign Nationals Summary 19

Doctorate Degrees in Engineering by School 20
  Minority Classifications, Women and Foreign Nationals Summary 25

Total for all Engineering Degrees 26

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY DEGREES 27

Associate Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 29
  Minority Classifications, Women and Foreign Nationals Summary 34

Bachelor's Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 35
  Minority Classifications, Women and Foreign Nationals Summary 39

Master's Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 40
  Minority Classifications, Women and Foreign Nationals Summary 41

Total for all Engineering Technology Degrees 42

Engineering Degrees by Curriculum and Degree Level 43

Engineering Technology Degrees by Curriculum and Degree Level 44

INTRODUCTION

The Engineering Manpower Commission (EMC) has collected data on enrollment and degrees in engineering since 1967. This report provides statistics on engineering and engineering technology degrees awarded in the United States during the 1986-1987 academic year. Degrees are enumerated for particular disciplines (such as chemical, civil, or electrical engineering), and for differing academic levels (B.S., M.S., etc.). Detailed information is provided for specific institutions; subtotals for each State are included. The report also identifies the numbers of awards to women, members of minority groups, and foreign students.

In engineering, the study covers 309 institutions, including all those with curricula approved by the Accreditation Board for Engineering and Technology (ABET). One of these, Loras College in Iowa, is not listed in the tables, because it did not generate any degrees in 1987; it is a new program that did have a graduate in 1986. Other programs are newly initiated and have not been included in previous degree reports from EMC, including Embry-Riddle Aero University at Prescott, Arizona; the National Technological University at Fort Collins, Colorado; Central State University at Wilberforce, Ohio; and Oral Roberts University at Tulsa, Oklahoma. These listings are a comprehensive enumeration of the engineering degrees granted in the United States during the 1986-87 academic year. A few other new programs are not listed, as they have not yet produced graduates.

In engineering technology, the 1987 degree survey includes data on 278 schools. All ABET-approved technology programs are included. The decision to provide 100 percent coverage of all ABET-accredited technology programs was begun in 1986 and is intended to improve the stability and comparability of the year-to-year statistics gathered by these studies. A major change in the 1986-87 survey is that EMC no longer reports either awards at the certificate levels or pre-engineering degrees. The Commission's coverage of such programs was not sufficiently comprehensive; achieving adequate coverage would require adding hundreds of new schools to the surveys.

As in the past, EMC's degree report is issued in three volumes, as follows:

Part I--By School summarizes degrees awarded by each institution, in alphabetic order by State. Details for each major type of curriculum are provided, along with subtotals for each State and for the nation. Descriptive data for the schools includes codes for institutional types (public, private, etc.) and accreditation statuses, as well as a special response code that flags any unusual characteristics of the data for the school. Separate tabulations are included for bachelor, master's, professional, and doctorate degrees in engineering, and for associate, bachelor, and master's degrees in engineering technology. Brief summary tables are provided that summarize overall numbers of degrees, across all schools and states, awarded to women, members of four minority groups (Blacks, Hispanics, Asian-Americans, and American Indians), and foreign nationals.

Part II--By Minorities provides the same detailed, school-specific data that are tabulated in the general *Part I* report for each of the six special population groups listed above: women, the four minority categories, and foreign nationals. For example, this volume allows a reader to identify specific schools in any particular geographic region that have awarded significant numbers of degrees in some particular field of engineering to women.

Part III--By Curriculum provides different tabulations of the degree data. Each major discipline is listed, with a line of data for each specific program offering. Often schools have more than one program in a single broad engineering or engineering technology discipline; when this is the case, institutions have multiple listings in the *Part III* report. Distinctions such as separate accredited and unaccredited offerings, or between programs leading to differing degrees (such as the difference between master of science and master of engineering diplomas) are preserved, and the specific titles attached to each degree are displayed. The latter step permits examination of the data to find graduates with specialized engineering skills not otherwise identified in the more general tabula-

tions of some 20 broad curriculum categories; for example, within the general group of industrial engineering graduates it is possible to locate specific programs in manufacturing engineering. For each program, both school-level descriptive codes and program-level ABET accreditation statuses are displayed. Numbers of degrees are listed separately for each major level (B.S., M.S., etc.), and overall totals are displayed along with aggregate totals for awards to women, minorities and foreigners. After presenting these data, with schools listed alphabetically within states for each of the major disciplinary categories in both engineering and engineering technology, a final tabulation summarizes national degree production for every program title used in the 1987 degree study.

Thorough efforts were made to eliminate errors in these statistics. Literal comparisons between original data and key entries were carried out. Totals for every combination of degree level and school were checked against original questionnaires. Results across major disciplinary categories for each school were compared with reports for previous years, to check for questionable shifts in the results from one year to the next, or missing information on particular programs. Instances of both sorts of problems were found and fixed; in a few cases, reporting errors on the part of participating institutions were identified, while in others some significant shifts in patterns of degree production were checked and confirmed.

As in other recent EMC educational surveys, one type of error correction used in older EMC degree reports has *not* been used in the survey of 1987 degrees: the estimation of missing data. The incidence of missing or incomplete responses has been reduced to the point where estimates, which require heroic assumptions, raise more problems than they resolve. In some cases, EMC used partial data furnished by schools to estimate details, or substituted responses for a previous year when no 1986-87 data could be obtained. Neither of these methods needed to be employed very often, compared to previous EMC degree surveys. A complete accounting of the adjustments used to build the final data pool is provided below.

One small but significant change in EMC's methods should be noted. In the past, the Commission has allowed the use of a prior-year response as a substitute for a current-year response to these studies, in recognition of the fact that problems such as personnel turnover can make it unreasonable to expect every school to participate in every survey without fail. Since the need for these substitutions is declining, and since EMC has elected to provide comprehensive coverage of all engineering institutions and all ABET-accredited programs in engineering technology, the Commission has decided to extend the substitution approach to allow for use of data from even earlier years if that is the only information we can obtain. Two-year or earlier substitutions will be allowed only after repeated efforts to obtain fresh information from the institution. Only one of these older substitutions was was used in the engineering data, for Arkansas Tech. Two more were used in the engineering technology data, for Florida A&M and the New York City Technical College. All of these older substitutions were of data from the 1984-85 academic year. Substitutions are now flagged by year in the tabulations, so readers will be able to tell when the information is dated. A detailed listing of all substitutions is provided below.

Detailed comments on trends are included in EMC's *Manpower Bulletin* No. 88 on "Engineering Degree Statistics and Trends, 1987"; we will note here, however, that the total number of B.S. degrees in 1987 declined by about three percent, as expected. This is the first decline in the production of new bachelor-level engineers in the U.S. in more than a decade. Despite this drop, the absolute number of bachelor degree awards to women and to each of the several minority groups tracked by EMC increased.

Any questions regarding the course content or other details of specific engineering or engineering technology programs should be directed to the participating schools. Other inquiries about EMC's educational surveys are welcome. Contact R. A. Ellis, Director of Manpower Studies, American Association of Engineering Societies. The three volumes of *Engineering and Technology Degrees: 1987* are available separately or as a set. For ordering information and prices, see the inside back cover.

SUBSTITUTED DATA

No 1987 degree report was obtained by EMC for the following schools. However, earlier reports were available, and were substituted for the missing data. When these schools appear in tabulations, they are flagged with a special numerical response code which refers to the year covered by the substituted data ("6" means 1985-86, "5" means 1984-85). In some cases, substitutions were needed for only portions of a school's data (for example, information on B.S. awards in 1986 may have been submitted, but data on graduate degrees may have been left out, leading to substitution of the graduate degrees only). In such cases, the flags appear only when needed. In the list below, substituted data were for 1985-86 unless otherwise noted:

Engineering Schools:

Arkansas Tech University (1984-85 data)
California State University--Long Beach
Illinois Institute of Technology
St. Marys University
South Dakota School of Mines & Technology
Texas Tech University
U.S. Merchant Marine Academy
University of California--Davis
University of Dayton (graduate programs only)
University of Redlands
University of Virginia
Walla Walla College
Widener University
Wilkes College

Engineering Technology Schools:

Broome Community College
Chattanooga State Technical Community College
City College of San Francisco
Erie Community College
Florence-Darlington Technical College
Florida A&M University (1984-85 data)
Franklin Institute
New York City Technical College (1984-85 data)
Owens Technical College
South Carolina State College
Texas Tech University
York Technical College

MISSING DETAILS

The following schools were unable to provide any data for one or more of the several special population subgroups--women, minorities, and foreign nationals--tracked by EMC. As noted in the text, no estimates were made to allow for these omissions. In the tables, these schools are flagged with special response codes (see the following pages). In addition, other schools were unable to provide some details but did provide overall statistics that could be pro-rated by EMC to generate the missing information; additional response codes identify cases in the tables where this approach was utilized.

Missing details often apply only to some, but not all, of the programs reported by a school. For example, a school may be flagged with the special response code "A," meaning that all details were missing, yet detailed tabulations in Part II of the report may show that some women, members of minority groups, or foreign nationals were reported. In such cases, the number of reported cases should be regarded as a minimal estimate. If the number of some specific population subgroup reported for a school is zero and an applicable special response code is present, the reader may assume that such persons are expected to have graduated but EMC has no way to know how many there were. If no special response code is present and the numbers of reported cases for the subgroup is zero, the reader may assume that EMC has judged the zero result to be an accurate one.

Some substituted cases may also have had missing details.

Engineering Schools:

Boston University (no data for minorities or foreign nationals)
California State University--Sacramento (all details missing for graduate programs)
Cleveland State University (all details missing)
Drexel University (no details for foreign nationals)
Embry Riddle Aero University--Daytona Beach (all details missing)
Hofstra University (no details for minorities or foreign nationals)
Lamar University (all details missing)
Massachusetts Institute of Technology (no data for minorities or foreign nationals)
National Technological University (all details missing)
New England College (all details missing)
New York Institute of Technology (no details for minorities or foreign nationals)
Oakland University (no details for minorities or foreign nationals)
Stevens Institute of Technology (all details missing)
SUNY Maritime College (all details missing)
U.S. Navy Postgraduate School (all details missing)
University of California--Berkeley (no data on minorities or foreign nationals for chemical engineering graduates)
University of Illinois--Chicago (all details missing for graduate programs)
University of Lowell (no details for minorities or foreign BS degrees)
University of Minnesota (no details on minorities in graduate programs)
University of New Haven (no data on minorities or foreign BS degrees; all details missing for graduate programs)
University of Portland (no details for women)
University of Wyoming (all details missing)
Widener University (no details on women or foreign nationals in graduate programs)
Wright State University (all details missing)
Youngstown State University (all details missing)

Engineering Technology Schools

Belleville Area College (no details for minorities or foreign nationals)
Bronx Community College (no details for minorities or foreign nationals)
Cleveland State University (all details missing)
College of Staten Island (no details for minorities or foreign nationals)
DeVry Institutes of Technology--all locations (all details missing)
Fairmont State College (all details missing)
Fairleigh Dickinson University (no data on women)
Hudson Valley Community College (no details for minorities or foreign nationals)
Lamar University (all details missing)
New Hampshire Technical Institute (all details missing)
New York Institute of Technology (no details for minorities or foreign nationals)
Sinclair Community College (all details missing)
University of New Haven (no data on minorities or foreign nationals)
Technical Career Institute (all details missing)

EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS

The "T-A-R" Codes:

EMC adopted a three-position alphabetical coding system in 1986 to denote school types, institutional accreditation, and any special conditions explaining a school's survey response. These codes are constructed as follows:

T: Type of School:

"S" means state or other public control, including municipally-sponsored schools, but excluding federally-sponsored service academies.

"F" denotes the federal institutions.

"N" means non-sectarian, non-profit private institutions.

"R" denotes religiously affiliated private institutions.

"P" denotes proprietary schools.

A: Accreditation:

"E" means at least one *engineering* program is accredited by ABET.

"T" means that at least one *technology* program is accredited by ABET.

"B" means that the school has ABET-approved courses in *both* engineering and technology.

"R" means the school does not have ABET-accredited courses but is approved at the institutional level by a recognized regional accreditation agency, such as the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

"X" means none of the preceeding codes apply (in most cases, schools with this code are approved candidates for regional certification).

An "N" code (accreditation by NATTS, the National Association of Trade and Technical Schools) was allowed but not used.

R: Response: These codes appear only when applicable.

"6" denotes substituted data from EMC's 1985-86 degree survey.

"5" denotes substituted data from EMC's 1984-85 degree survey.

"A" means all details on special population subgroups were missing.

"B" means details were missing for minorities and foreign nationals.

"C" means details were missing for minorities.

"D" means details were missing for women and foreign nationals.

"E" means details were missing for women and minorities.

"F" means that details were computed by pro-rating data on all graduates at the school.

"G" means that details were missing for women; other details were computed by EMC by using totals for all engineering graduates at the school.

"H" means that data were missing for minorities and foreign nationals, and other details were computed by EMC by pro-rating totals for all graduates.

"I" means that details were missing for foreign nationals.

Note that the response codes are program-specific: they may appear in one listing for a school but not appear in another, if one program involved substitutions or missing details but the other did not.

Examples: "TAR" code of SB: this is a publicly supported school with ABET-approved programs in both engineering and engineering technology. "TAR" code of RR6: this is a religious-affiliated school, regionally accredited, which has been handled with a substituted 1986 response. "TAR" code of NEB: this is a private, non-sectarian school with ABET-accredited engineering programs and missing details for minorities and foreign nationals.

Program-Level Accreditation Codes:

These are used only in the *Part III* volume on curriculum details:

"B" denotes ABET accreditation for the program at the bachelor's level.

"M" denotes ABET accreditation at the master's level (now only rarely used for programs with no B.S. equivalent).

"A" denotes ABET accreditation at the associate degree level.

"N" denotes programs with no ABET accreditation. In general, where program titles match across degree levels, higher-level offerings will be flagged with the corresponding lower-level code if such an ABET certification exists. However, in many situations this rule cannot be unambiguously applied. For example, we have generally labeled master's level programs in engineering mechanics as "N" for "no ABET accreditation" even when a ABET-approved BS curriculum in mechanical engineering was present. If an undergraduate program in engineering mechanics as such existed, then the "B" code was used for any corresponding higher-level program. In general, ABET does not attempt to accredit graduate programs, and codes at this level (other than the rare "M" designations) are meant only to denote the existence in a school of an ABET-approved undergraduate course with the same designation.

DISCIPLINE CATEGORY ABBREVIATIONS:

ACN = Air Conditioning/Heating/Refrigeration (technology only)
AER = Aerospace and Related
AGR = Agricultural (engineering only)
ARC = Architectural
AUT = Automotive (technology only)
BIO = Bioengineering (engineering only)
CER = Ceramics (engineering only)
CHE = Chemical
CVL = Civil and Construction (engineering); Civil only (technology)
CMP = Computer
DRF = Drafting/Design (technology only)
ELC = Electrical and Electronic (engineering); Electrical only (technology)
ELM = Electromechanical (technology only)
ELX = Electronics (technology only)
ENS = Engineering Science
ENV = Environmental (engineering only)
GNL = General Engineering
INM = Industrial/Manufacturing/Engineering Management
MAR = Marine
MTL = Materials and Metallurgical (engineering); Materials only (technology)
MEC = Mechanical
MGN = Mining/Mineral/Geological (engineering); Mining/Metallurgical/Welding (technology)
NUC = Nuclear
PET = Petroleum and Natural Gas (engineering only)
SYS = Systems (engineering only)
OTH = Others (including Agricultural, Biomedical, Environmental and Petroleum Technology)

ENGINEERING DEGREES BY SCHOOL AND CURRICULUM

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	681	109	6	-	-	-	31	47	72	218	-	-	-	66	-	7	118	-	-	-	-	7
	Tuskegee University	NE	82	1	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	336	22	-	-	-	-	42	46	14	90	-	-	-	29	-	3	63	27	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	8	19	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	249	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	-	178	-	-	-	13	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Alabama	SE	93	-	-	-	-	-	16	12	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1524	132	6	-	-	-	109	128	86	613	-	-	-	108	-	18	290	27	-	-	-	7
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		109	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	459	40	-	-	12	-	32	30	31	187	2	-	-	34	-	1	80	-	-	-	-	10
	Embry Riddle U-Prescott	PB	23	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	36	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	550	42	3	-	-	-	15	60	27	168	21	-	-	20	-	6	122	27	9	-	30	-
	Subtotal		1144	105	3	-	12	-	47	109	94	393	23	-	-	54	-	7	221	27	9	-	30	10
Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	17	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas Tech University	SR5	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Brown University	NR	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas	SE	249	-	4	-	-	-	41	30	18	73	-	-	-	36	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		291	-	6	-	-	-	41	30	18	83	-	-	29	36	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	100	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	38	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	465	47	-	-	-	-	46	42	-	212	-	-	-	25	-	-	93	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	521	28	16	42	-	-	-	42	-	153	7	13	-	57	-	22	141	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Chico	SE	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	5	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SE	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	91	-	-	-	10	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	233	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	167	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE6	605	-	-	-	16	-	44	86	77	153	-	-	-	109	8	-	112	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	224	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	161	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	303	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	-	-	-	196	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	417	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	110	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	105	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Humboldt State University	SE	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	16	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	182	41	-	-	-	-	-	20	27	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
	San Diego State Univ	SE	390	54	-	-	-	-	-	85	-	171	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-
	San Francisco State Univ	SE	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	31	-	-	34	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	356	-	-	-	-	-	10	27	72	133	-	-	9	29	-	10	66	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	11	82	-	-	5	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	341	-	-	-	-	-	11	35	8	113	-	-	23	76	-	1	68	-	-	6	-	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SEB	830	-	-	-	16	-	87	100	117	238	27	-	-	51	10	21	134	4	17	8	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE6	315	12	6	-	-	-	39	47	24	81	-	-	-	-	-	6	100	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	371	21	-	-	11	-	14	16	50	182	-	-	4	-	-	7	60	-	1	-	5	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	344	-	-	-	29	-	23	3	114	95	11	-	-	-	-	-	58	-	-	-	11	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	285	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	51	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	-	9	-	-	-
	U Pacific	NE	169	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	30	68	3	-	-	7	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-
	U Redlands	NR6	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	489	49	-	-	40	-	24	43	66	155	-	-	-	37	-	-	46	-	-	29	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7829	252	22	42	112	-	330	826	885	2866	105	34	344	401	18	67	1435	4	27	43	16	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	406	-	-	-	-	-	61	-	-	-	21	-	53	-	-	31	-	162	-	78	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	246	-	6	-	-	-	21	45	-	74	27	-	-	-	-	-	73	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	428	73	-	43	-	-	44	27	-	149	42	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	77	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	39	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	170	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	4	88	5	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Colorado	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Air Force Academy	FE	288	97	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	65	14	-	29	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1618	170	6	43	-	-	126	149	37	415	114	-	82	3	-	31	202	162	-	78	-	-
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
	U Bridgeport	NE	195	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	45	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	307	-	-	-	-	-	27	34	55	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	101	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	218	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	11	79	-	-	8	-	-	-	68	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NEB	173	-	-	-	-	-	7	31	21	67	-	-	-	16	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-
	US Coast Guard Academy	NEF	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	20	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	21	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1089	-	-	-	10	-	34	166	132	411	21	-	8	16	33	-	258	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	215	-	-	-	-	-	41	61	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		215	-	-	-	-	-	41	61	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	116	-	-	-	13	-	11	28	7	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	167	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	23	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	6	-
	Howard University	NE	136	-	-	-	-	-	21	15	9	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-
	U District of Columbia	SB	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	13	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		530	-	-	-	13	-	32	101	52	230	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	-	-	-	6	-
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NBA	121	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SE	60	-	-	-	-	-	9	15	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	172	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	114	-	-	-	-	25	-	33	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	230	-	-	-	-	-	17	17	41	87	-	1	-	-	40	-	27	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Intl University	SE	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	50	-	-	-	2	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	259	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	18	164	-	2	-	11	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	712	49	9	-	-	19	41	85	112	165	5	21	-	72	-	28	84	-	19	-	-	3
	U Miami	NE	235	-	-	17	-	-	-	49	-	103	3	-	-	35	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	442	-	-	-	-	-	23	52	86	165	5	-	14	38	-	-	51	-	-	-	8	-
	Subtotal		2344	170	9	17	-	19	90	288	257	876	13	24	14	158	65	28	286	-	19	-	8	3
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	1083	83	-	-	-	8	91	95	-	353	11	-	-	189	-	1	210	-	13	-	-	29
	U Georgia	SE	25	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1108	83	25	-	-	8	91	95	-	353	11	-	-	189	-	1	210	-	13	-	-	29
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	210	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	-	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		210	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	-	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	205	-	4	-	-	-	19	34	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	4	55	14	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		235	-	4	-	-	-	19	34	-	75	-	-	30	-	-	4	55	14	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	40	-	-	-	31	-	-	60	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE6	302	-	-	-	-	-	40	32	-	139	-	-	-	-	-	10	81	-	-	-	-	-
	Midwest College of Engrg	NR	25	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Millikin University	RR	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	336	-	-	-	35	-	32	7	30	93	3	3	-	83	-	5	40	-	5	-	-	-
	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	216	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	116	-	23	-	-	-	-	59	7	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	63	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	1241	93	19	-	-	31	64	87	210	318	16	-	82	50	-	17	241	-	13	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SE	450	-	-	-	12	-	32	23	36	201	-	-	-	24	-	11	111	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2895	153	19	-	47	31	169	216	276	976	19	26	82	208	-	45	603	7	18	-	-	-
Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	19	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	73	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	1
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	1277	142	19	-	-	-	122	155	76	329	-	-	33	193	-	14	171	-	23	-	-	-
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	218	-	-	-	-	-	40	15	-	112	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	130	14	-	-	-	-	12	23	-	38	-	-	-	8	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-
	U Evansville	RE	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	44	32	-	-	-	3	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	321	40	-	-	-	-	35	23	-	126	-	-	-	-	-	4	93	-	-	-	-	-
	Valparaiso University	RE	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2308	196	19	-	-	-	211	238	127	762	-	-	34	204	-	18	475	-	23	-	-	1
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	839	81	21	-	-	7	58	114	136	164	5	-	-	135	-	10	96	-	12	-	-	-
	St Ambrose College	RR	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Iowa	U Iowa	SE	198	-	-	-	19	-	22	14	-	79	-	-	-	23	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1048	81	21	-	19	7	80	128	136	243	5	-	-	169	-	10	137	-	12	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	378	-	9	32	-	-	13	58	-	128	-	-	-	49	-	-	82	-	7	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	281	36	-	27	-	-	28	26	1	93	4	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	18	-	-
	Wichita State University	SB	187	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	95	9	-	-	16	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		846	57	9	59	-	-	41	84	1	316	13	-	-	65	-	-	176	-	7	18	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	251	-	3	-	-	-	26	53	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	11	72	4	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	244	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	244	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		495	-	3	-	-	-	26	53	-	82	-	-	244	-	-	11	72	4	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	467	-	1	-	-	-	41	69	27	112	-	-	-	58	-	-	69	-	-	90	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	253	-	-	-	19	-	21	31	-	71	-	-	-	11	-	-	65	-	-	35	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	39	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	172	-	-	-	31	-	13	22	50	32	-	-	4	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Orleans	SE	134	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	49	-	-	-	-	9	-	48	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	170	-	-	-	-	-	11	46	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	37	-	-
	Subtotal		1419	-	1	-	50	-	90	243	77	439	-	-	4	69	9	-	275	-	-	162	-	-
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	222	-	10	-	-	-	34	47	1	58	13	-	-	-	-	-	59	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		231	-	10	-	-	-	34	47	1	58	13	-	-	-	9	-	59	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	188	-	-	-	33	-	17	12	-	85	6	-	-	3	-	12	19	1	-	-	-	-
	Loyola College	RR	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	742	82	7	-	-	-	38	58	-	319	-	-	7	-	-	-	196	-	5	-	-	30
	US Naval Academy	FE	365	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	77	-	60	-	68	-	-	-	49	-
	Subtotal		1329	145	7	-	33	-	55	70	-	452	40	-	84	3	60	12	283	1	5	-	49	30
Massachusetts	Boston University	NEH	376	53	-	-	39	-	-	-	57	151	-	-	2	29	-	-	36	-	-	-	9	-
	Harvard University	NE	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	728	93	-	-	-	-	66	26	99	242	-	-	-	-	10	45	141	-	6	-	-	-
	Mass Maritime Academy	SR	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Merrimack College	RE	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	702	-	-	-	-	-	43	81	1	375	-	-	-	47	-	-	155	-	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	135	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	16	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-
	Tufts University	NE	182	-	-	-	-	-	17	13	-	96	1	-	20	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBH	461	-	-	-	-	-	92	56	-	174	-	-	-	-	-	-	128	-	11	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	421	-	-	-	-	-	25	58	39	115	-	-	-	65	-	-	119	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NE	131	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	12	54	-	1	-	11	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	514	-	-	-	-	-	27	54	-	202	-	-	-	51	-	-	180	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3882	146	-	-	44	-	270	326	264	1506	48	1	22	203	104	45	877	-	17	-	9	-
Michigan	Calvin College	RE	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	417	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	170	-	-	-	49	-	-	198	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	482	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	234	-	-	-	-	-	-	201	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan State University	SE	732	-	18	-	-	-	54	84	110	153	-	-	111	-	-	22	176	-	-	-	4	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	798	-	-	-	-	-	75	100	-	256	-	2	2	-	-	31	287	45	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEB	191	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	6	-
	U Detroit	RE	156	-	-	-	-	-	14	7	-	45	-	-	55	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	867	95	-	-	-	-	62	44	99	176	27	11	8	101	26	31	175	-	12	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	179	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	-	-	-	25	-	-	62	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	230	-	-	-	-	-	35	18	-	106	-	-	-	9	-	2	60	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	173	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	33	-	-	-	20	-	-	82	-	-	-	-	7
	Subtotal		4271	106	18	-	-	-	240	300	299	1337	27	13	222	204	26	86	1319	45	12	-	10	7
Minnesota	Mankato State University	ST	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota	SE	725	94	16	-	-	-	96	70	-	203	-	-	-	-	-	19	212	15	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		766	94	16	-	-	-	96	70	-	244	-	-	-	-	-	19	212	15	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	453	29	3	-	20	-	52	47	25	117	-	-	-	46	-	-	79	-	5	30	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	158	-	-	-	-	-	15	17	51	26	-	-	22	-	-	-	17	10	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		611	29	3	-	20	-	67	64	76	143	-	-	22	46	-	-	96	10	5	30	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	480	-	7	-	-	-	26	59	55	192	-	-	-	39	-	-	102	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	887	47	-	-	-	8	72	98	-	225	-	-	-	109	-	24	205	53	12	34	-	-
	Washington University	SE	288	-	-	-	-	-	28	27	54	98	13	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	16	9
	Subtotal		1655	47	7	-	-	8	126	184	109	515	13	-	-	148	-	24	350	53	12	34	16	9
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	4	-	-	-	10	-	52	-	67	-	-
	Montana State University	SB	320	-	7	-	-	-	41	55	52	88	4	-	-	17	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		495	-	7	-	-	-	41	55	52	88	46	4	-	17	-	10	56	52	-	67	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	383	-	15	-	-	-	28	108	50	93	-	-	-	28	-	-	59	-	-	-	-	2
	Subtotal		383	-	15	-	-	-	28	108	50	93	-	-	-	28	-	-	59	-	-	-	-	2
Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SR	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	12	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	65	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	54	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		190	-	-	-	-	-	10	28	-	55	-	-	5	-	-	1	37	54	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New England College	NEA	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	151	-	-	-	-	-	20	36	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		207	-	-	-	-	-	20	54	-	45	-	-	38	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	212	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132	-	-	-	35	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	-
	Monmouth College	NE	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	490	-	-	-	-	-	56	69	-	163	10	-	-	35	-	-	157	-	-	-	-	-
	Princeton University	NE	207	-	-	-	-	-	23	43	5	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	543	-	4	-	-	58	35	36	-	250	13	-	-	39	-	-	108	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NEA	274	-	-	-	-	-	12	24	22	124	24	-	-	-	-	6	62	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1759	-	4	-	-	58	126	172	27	795	47	-	-	109	-	6	415	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	14	-	15	-	38	-	-
	NM State University	SB	276	-	4	-	-	-	34	32	-	133	-	-	-	10	-	-	63	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	292	-	-	-	9	-	10	36	64	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	-	8	-	-	-
	Subtotal		637	-	4	-	9	-	44	68	64	221	2	-	-	10	-	14	140	15	8	38	-	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	368	-	-	-	-	-	23	42	69	188	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	562	-	-	-	-	-	77	93	-	218	-	-	-	-	-	-	174	-	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	SE	255	-	-	-	5	-	21	20	37	70	16	-	-	27	-	5	44	1	2	-	7	-
	Cooper Union	NEF	130	-	-	-	-	-	17	23	-	56	-	-	7	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	531	-	32	-	-	-	33	33	17	155	39	-	5	-	-	18	94	2	-	-	103	-
	Hofstra University	NEB	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	30	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE	289	-	-	-	-	-	20	47	-	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NBB	238	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138	-	-	-	11	-	-	89	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	463	36	-	-	-	-	23	26	46	242	6	-	-	17	-	1	65	-	1	-	-	-
	Pratt Institute	NE	160	-	-	-	-	-	13	21	-	95	-	-	-	2	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	659	33	-	-	30	-	47	30	83	191	2	5	-	40	-	22	161	-	15	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	310	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	156	-	-	-	36	-	-	90	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	509	40	-	-	-	-	45	59	-	171	-	-	-	69	-	-	125	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	184	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	33	-	-	-	-	-	71	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	82	-	-	-	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	54	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
	SUNY:Maritime College	SEA	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	331	26	-	-	15	-	22	39	42	109	-	1	-	23	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	226	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	53	108	-	-	-	-	-	35	3	-	-	-	-
	Union College	NE	164	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	-	-	-	-	-
	US Merchant Marine Acad	FE6	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Military Academy	FE	321	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	36	53	-	-	73	-	-	125	-	-	-	-	-
	Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		6187	135	48	-	50	82	368	494	322	2278	315	6	12	312	177	46	1370	6	18	-	110	38
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	204	-	-	-	47	-	-	17	-	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	139	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	46	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	906	44	-	-	6	-	90	135	20	258	-	-	-	101	-	19	205	-	16	-	-	12
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	132	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1381	44	-	16	53	-	90	194	20	466	-	-	-	147	-	19	304	-	16	-	-	12
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	302	-	16	-	-	-	-	71	-	99	2	-	-	46	-	-	68	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	145	-	-	-	-	-	28	29	-	43	-	-	-	6	-	-	38	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		447	-	16	-	-	-	28	100	-	142	2	-	-	52	-	-	106	1	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	356	-	-	-	21	-	53	12	72	108	-	-	-	9	-	9	56	-	-	-	16	-
	Central State University	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SEA	213	-	-	-	-	-	26	26	-	102	-	-	-	17	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-
	Marietta College	NE	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-
	Miami University	SR	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
	Ohio Northern Univ	NE	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	1113	97	16	-	-	29	55	97	237	238	30	-	-	115	-	61	130	8	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	201	-	-	-	-	-	10	24	-	100	-	-	-	35	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	246	-	-	-	-	-	29	38	-	83	-	-	2	-	-	-	94	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	378	35	-	-	-	-	62	60	-	69	-	-	-	30	-	24	89	-	9	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SB	215	-	-	-	-	-	28	23	-	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	288	-	-	-	-	-	23	46	40	83	3	-	-	15	-	-	78	-	-	-	-	-
	Wright State University	SEA	267	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	97	-	4	-	-	13	-	14	-	-	-	-	118	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SBA	138	-	-	-	-	-	16	25	-	36	-	-	-	15	-	6	40	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3587	132	16	-	42	29	302	368	446	971	37	-	2	273	-	114	643	8	9	36	134	25
Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	366	15	5	30	-	-	37	50	41	73	-	-	2	40	-	-	73	-	-	-	-	-
	Oral Roberts University	NR	11	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	368	26	-	-	-	-	27	21	29	95	3	1	-	23	-	3	71	2	-	61	-	6
	U Tulsa	NE	172	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	25	8	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	97	-	-
	Subtotal		925	41	5	30	2	-	77	71	70	197	19	1	2	66	-	3	175	2	-	158	-	6
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	392	-	6	-	-	-	52	94	16	77	15	-	-	52	-	-	73	-	7	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	9	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	-
	U Portland	NEG	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	55	1	-	-	4	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		609	-	6	-	-	-	52	140	25	166	16	-	-	56	-	-	141	-	7	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	115	-	-	-	-	-	25	14	18	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	330	-	-	-	-	-	43	53	-	143	-	-	-	-	-	19	72	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NEI	505	-	-	-	-	-	66	58	-	234	-	-	-	5	-	18	124	-	-	-	-	-
	Gannon University	NE	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-
	Geneva College	RR	74	-	-	-	-	-	5	15	-	29	-	-	3	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Grove City College	RR	83	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	28	-	-	-	12	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-
	Lafayette College	RE	107	-	-	-	-	-	21	10	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	6	32	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	432	-	-	-	-	-	46	25	41	126	8	-	-	62	-	16	108	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	1480	118	12	87	-	49	120	109	-	414	26	13	-	158	-	14	263	21	29	47	-	-
	Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
	Swarthmore College	NE	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	204	-	-	-	24	-	26	4	47	58	-	-	-	-	-	4	22	-	-	-	19	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	474	-	-	-	-	-	72	53	-	156	-	-	-	34	-	16	124	19	-	-	-	-
	U Scranton	RR	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	RE	218	-	-	-	-	-	23	33	-	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE6	135	-	-	-	-	-	14	8	-	65	-	-	2	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-
	Wilkes College	NE6	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4406	118	12	87	24	49	474	390	106	1573	34	13	22	285	-	96	973	40	29	47	19	15
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	516	-	-	-	-	-	43	26	75	147	-	-	-	111	-	-	114	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		516	-	-	-	-	-	43	26	75	147	-	-	-	111	-	-	114	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	67	-	-	-	7	-	4	4	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	3	15	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	258	-	-	-	5	-	21	40	-	84	-	-	-	24	-	-	84	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		325	-	-	-	12	-	25	44	-	118	-	-	-	24	-	3	99	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Citadel	SE	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clemson University	SB	501	-	6	-	-	15	49	76	77	136	-	-	5	19	-	-	118	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	202	-	-	-	-	-	32	14	-	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	53	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		768	-	6	-	-	15	81	120	77	274	-	-	5	19	-	-	171	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE6	261	-	-	-	-	-	33	37	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	14	69	44	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SE	165	-	8	-	-	-	-	48	-	60	5	-	-	-	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		426	-	8	-	-	-	33	85	-	124	5	-	-	-	-	14	113	44	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	72	-	-	-	-	-	9	11	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	189	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	64	-	-	4	-	-	-	19	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	340	-	-	-	-	-	27	48	-	126	-	-	-	27	-	-	112	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	89	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	26	-	-	-	20	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	563	18	12	-	-	-	54	63	-	156	30	-	-	103	-	3	112	-	12	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	243	-	-	-	17	-	21	28	22	94	15	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1560	18	12	4	17	-	115	216	22	544	45	-	-	150	-	3	402	-	12	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SEA	190	-	-	-	-	-	18	15	64	45	3	-	-	9	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	4	14	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	108	-	-	17	-	-	3	15	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	183	-	-	-	-	-	20	13	27	71	16	1	-	-	-	8	27	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	119	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	3	61	-	-	-	19	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
	St Marys University	RE6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	163	-	-	-	-	-	25	24	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	32	-	-
	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	1541	77	25	-	23	-	89	205	246	313	-	-	-	127	17	-	243	4	17	137	-	18
	Texas Tech University	SB6	406	-	3	-	-	-	40	61	27	71	6	-	-	32	-	-	96	-	-	70	-	-
	Trinity University	RE	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	225	-	-	-	-	-	23	39	-	107	-	-	-	6	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	391	17	-	-	-	-	-	49	57	154	-	-	-	36	-	-	78	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	815	79	-	55	-	-	92	92	-	242	7	-	-	-	-	-	183	-	-	65	-	-
	U Texas-El Paso	SE	186	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	67	-	-	-	5	-	13	51	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-San Antonio	SR	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4472	173	28	72	23	-	310	592	424	1277	54	1	-	238	36	25	876	4	17	304	-	18
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	340	-	-	-	-	-	35	59	-	139	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	285	-	-	-	-	-	27	35	47	80	-	-	-	17	-	8	71	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	139	-	2	-	-	-	-	30	-	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		764	-	2	-	-	-	62	124	47	282	-	-	-	17	-	8	222	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	11	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	U Vermont	SE	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	57	-	1	-	2	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		177	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	11	79	-	1	-	2	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Old Dominion Univ	SE	199	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	-	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE6	268	26	-	-	-	-	28	15	35	50	13	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	8	-	51	-
	Virginia Military Inst	SE	90	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	954	89	14	-	-	-	43	142	-	279	37	-	-	112	-	34	184	20	-	-	-	-
	Washington & Lee Univ	NR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1705	115	14	-	-	-	71	238	129	517	54	-	-	112	-	34	342	20	8	-	51	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gonzaga University	RE	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-
	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle University	RE	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
	St Martins College	RE	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Washington	SE	672	72	-	-	-	22	70	111	1	136	-	-	8	34	-	17	201	-	-	-	-	-
	Walla Walla College	RE6	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	366	-	9	-	-	-	34	57	-	117	-	-	-	-	-	19	124	6	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		1291	72	9	-	-	22	104	222	5	377	14	-	8	34	-	36	382	6	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	150	-	-	-	-	-	17	31	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	320	31	-	-	-	-	35	44	-	73	-	-	-	52	-	-	85	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		470	31	-	-	-	-	52	75	-	138	-	-	-	52	-	-	122	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Marquette University	RE	386	-	-	-	57	-	-	37	-	202	-	-	-	19	-	-	71	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	149	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	37	51	-	-	-	7	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	809	-	27	-	-	-	99	108	-	223	-	-	-	83	-	20	225	3	21	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	221	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	45	71	-	-	-	17	-	7	59	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	235	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	62	-	-	-	48	-	-	79	3	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1800	-	27	16	57	-	99	210	82	609	-	-	-	174	-	27	472	6	21	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	246	-	3	14	-	-	9	46	31	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	1	-	49	-	-
	Subtotal		246	-	3	14	-	-	9	46	31	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	1	-	49	-	-
Grand Total			75735	2845	456	400	649	328	5129	8388	5012	25198	1155	124	1315	4572	537	885	16056	628	324	1064	458	212

SUMMARY TABLE FOR BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY TYPES OF STUDENTS

TYPES OF STUDENTS:	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Women	11675	240	57	87	254	96	1379	1096	1072	3173	220	32	230	1383	43	207	1724	96	30	117	96	43
Blacks	2182	38	4	28	17	4	182	200	133	853	22	1	50	190	8	17	383	2	5	20	20	5
Hispanics	2356	64	6	11	33	3	149	252	199	762	19	1	47	233	10	13	488	9	8	37	10	2
Asian Americans	5056	101	6	23	82	12	231	354	450	2674	62	4	76	181	10	41	701	5	14	10	19	-
American Indians	149	3	-	2	2	1	10	18	12	54	4	-	3	3	2	2	28	3	-	-	1	1
Foreign Nationals	6048	105	18	44	32	9	237	1194	443	2251	46	10	108	369	29	31	855	63	9	169	10	16
Total, All Types of Students*	75735	2845	456	400	649	328	5129	8388	5012	25198	1155	124	1315	4572	537	885	16056	628	324	1064	458	212

* Note: groups are neither all-inclusive nor mutually exclusive, and will not sum to totals.

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GML	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	86	5	4	-	-	-	6	11	7	33	-	-	-	3	-	5	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Tuskegee University	NE	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	55	1	-	-	-	-	4	3	6	7	-	2	-	6	-	2	18	6	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	23	-	-	-	7	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	9	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-
	U South Alabama	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		216	6	4	-	7	-	10	17	13	77	-	2	-	18	-	11	44	6	-	-	1	-
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		39	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	2	-	6	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	180	-	-	-	-	-	5	14	38	61	8	-	-	33	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	203	2	1	-	-	-	8	20	-	74	-	1	-	20	-	1	17	40	5	-	14	-
	Subtotal		383	2	1	-	-	-	13	34	38	135	8	1	-	53	-	1	38	40	5	-	14	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	52	-	-	-	-	-	12	6	-	15	-	1	2	6	-	-	9	-	-	-	1	-
	Subtotal		52	-	-	-	-	-	12	6	-	15	-	1	2	6	-	-	9	-	-	-	1	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	97	11	-	-	-	-	10	2	12	38	8	3	-	-	-	1	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE6	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	35	-	-	4	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	68	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SBA	48	-	-	-	9	-	-	12	14	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Humboldt State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	18	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	79	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Diego State Univ	SE	53	4	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	164	-	-	-	-	-	4	30	60	35	-	-	4	11	-	1	19	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	190	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	73	3	-	1	23	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	929	70	-	-	-	-	12	95	122	216	1	-	75	39	-	39	145	-	-	12	103	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	433	-	-	-	5	-	8	169	28	47	-	-	-	31	7	25	102	-	11	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	139	-	8	-	-	-	4	26	34	24	11	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	171	9	-	-	-	-	5	22	30	60	-	-	-	7	-	8	22	-	7	-	-	1
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	19	21	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	16	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	129	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	3	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	598	31	-	-	4	-	12	19	170	253	-	7	-	26	1	9	33	-	-	22	4	7
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	206	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	34	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3783	185	8	-	18	-	63	463	632	1167	78	12	227	142	8	83	511	-	21	34	123	8
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	154	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	14	-	101	-	9	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	96	-	8	-	-	-	6	42	-	19	-	10	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Natl Tech University	NRA	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	207	12	-	-	-	-	12	56	38	38	4	-	-	34	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		515	12	8	-	-	-	38	117	45	80	13	11	-	37	-	14	30	101	-	9	-	-
Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NR	221	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	114	42	3	-	-	-	-	5	53	-	-	-	-	-
	U Bridgeport	NE	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	16	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SE	77	-	-	-	-	-	15	10	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	5	21	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NEA	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	57	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		502	-	-	-	4	-	19	10	215	103	3	2	-	18	-	10	118	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	45	-	-	-	-	-	5	12	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	18	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		45	-	-	-	-	-	5	12	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	18	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAX	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	36	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	324	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	110	-	-	-	135	-	-	22	-	-	-	30	-
	Howard University	NE	58	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	23	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		418	-	-	-	-	-	12	45	23	124	-	-	-	135	-	-	49	-	-	-	30	-
Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	36	-	-	-	-	16	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	43	-	-	-	-	7	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Intl University	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	19	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	232	5	7	-	-	-	8	48	17	46	4	26	-	19	6	10	32	-	4	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	35	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	9	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	64	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	9	31	-	-	-	11	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		511	5	7	-	12	-	14	57	54	186	4	27	-	41	32	10	58	-	4	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	487	32	-	-	-	2	23	40	-	202	4	4	-	35	-	6	92	-	8	-	17	22
	U Georgia	SE	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		492	32	5	-	-	2	23	40	-	202	4	4	-	35	-	6	92	-	8	-	17	22
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	13	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		38	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	13	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	45	-	2	-	-	-	10	3	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	4	2	-	-	-
	Subtotal		48	-	2	-	-	-	10	3	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	4	5	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	15	-	-	-	5	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE6	134	-	-	-	-	-	17	17	-	67	-	12	-	-	-	13	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Midwest College of Engrg	NR	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	257	-	-	-	11	-	24	34	55	26	10	-	-	62	-	19	16	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	4	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	468	6	3	-	-	11	18	67	93	109	52	17	4	9	-	12	52	-	15	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	128	-	-	-	3	-	12	12	-	70	-	-	-	7	-	1	23	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1090	6	3	-	14	11	71	156	148	312	62	29	4	88	-	45	122	4	15	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	409	27	9	-	-	-	15	70	-	161	-	-	4	36	-	10	66	-	11	-	-	-
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	35	3	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	15	-	3	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		460	30	9	-	-	-	24	71	-	176	-	3	4	36	-	10	79	-	11	-	-	7
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	90	2	5	-	-	-	10	13	-	19	7	-	-	10	-	-	19	-	5	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	82	-	-	-	-	-	6	21	-	13	-	-	-	15	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		172	2	5	-	-	-	16	34	-	32	7	-	-	25	-	-	46	-	5	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	66	-	7	-	-	-	6	7	-	20	-	-	-	11	-	-	11	-	4	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	76	6	-	5	-	-	6	12	-	28	-	7	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	4	-	2
	Wichita State University	SE	56	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	25	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		198	19	7	5	-	-	12	19	-	59	-	7	-	37	-	-	23	-	4	4	-	2
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	56	-	3	-	-	-	14	11	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	4	11	2	1	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	154	-	-	-	-	-	21	24	-	53	23	-	-	10	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		210	-	3	-	-	-	35	35	-	63	23	-	-	10	-	4	34	2	1	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	129	-	2	-	-	-	13	25	-	34	2	-	6	22	-	-	11	-	3	11	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	34	-	-	-	1	-	4	9	-	10	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	53	-	-	-	7	-	8	8	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	19	-	-
	U New Orleans	SE	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	46	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	-	8	-	-	-	9	-	-	8	-	-	7	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		296	-	2	-	8	-	26	55	5	56	34	-	8	34	-	-	22	-	3	43	-	-
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	17	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	440	-	-	-	1	-	8	5	263	90	27	5	-	22	-	6	4	9	-	-	-	-
	Loyola College	RR	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	201	26	1	-	-	-	13	39	-	77	-	-	-	-	-	3	40	-	2	-	-	-
	Subtotal		695	26	1	-	1	-	21	44	263	167	81	5	-	22	-	9	44	9	2	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	139	11	-	-	6	-	-	-	38	36	-	-	3	22	-	-	11	-	-	-	12	-
	Harvard University	NE	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	531	63	-	-	-	-	40	63	-	166	-	-	-	-	27	30	113	-	29	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	276	-	-	-	-	-	9	41	-	112	-	-	-	78	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tufts University	NE	66	-	-	-	-	-	10	28	-	19	-	-	2	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBF	167	-	-	-	-	-	38	12	57	27	-	5	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	7	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	134	-	-	-	-	-	6	10	-	77	-	8	-	20	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NE	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	82	-	-	-	4	-	8	4	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	5
	Subtotal		1492	74	-	-	10	-	111	158	107	501	29	13	5	157	27	39	208	-	29	-	19	5
Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	115	-	-	-	-	-	5	16	32	36	-	1	-	-	-	7	14	-	-	-	4	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	76	-	-	-	-	-	9	14	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	7	21	2	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEB	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	13	-
	U Detroit	RE	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	471	38	-	-	-	-	10	68	57	87	-	13	-	45	26	12	96	-	19	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	16	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	164	-	-	-	-	-	7	21	30	52	-	-	-	9	-	4	40	-	-	-	1	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Subtotal		1005	38	-	-	-	-	31	119	145	226	-	14	44	74	26	30	214	2	19	-	18	5
Minnesota	U Minnesota	SEC	121	5	3	-	2	-	7	25	-	44	-	-	-	3	-	3	26	3	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		121	5	3	-	2	-	7	25	-	44	-	-	-	3	-	3	26	3	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	65	6	-	-	-	-	9	18	-	12	-	-	-	6	-	-	12	-	1	1	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		107	6	-	-	-	-	9	18	-	12	41	-	-	6	-	-	12	1	1	1	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	91	-	1	-	-	-	5	19	-	37	-	-	-	13	-	-	12	-	4	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	219	5	-	-	-	9	15	22	-	46	-	-	-	53	-	1	42	17	3	6	-	-
	Washington University	SE	119	-	-	-	-	-	13	26	21	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	1	-	-	14	4
	Subtotal		429	5	1	-	-	9	33	67	21	109	-	-	-	66	-	1	68	18	7	6	14	4
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	1	-	-
	Montana State University	SB	52	-	3	-	-	-	6	6	3	7	-	5	-	15	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		64	-	3	-	-	-	6	6	3	7	5	5	-	15	-	4	7	2	-	1	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	78	-	5	-	-	-	6	11	20	10	-	-	-	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		78	-	5	-	-	-	6	11	20	10	-	-	-	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Reno	SE	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	29	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		48	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	29	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	32	-	-	-	-	-	6	12	-	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		71	-	-	-	-	-	6	12	-	5	-	-	39	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
	Monmouth College	NE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	246	-	-	-	9	-	18	53	-	50	6	25	-	26	-	-	59	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
New Jersey	Princeton University	NE	20	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	148	-	-	-	9	19	10	11	-	44	-	-	-	12	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NEA	141	-	-	-	-	-	12	18	-	57	-	-	3	-	6	23	22	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		634	-	-	-	18	19	41	87	2	219	6	25	3	38	6	23	147	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	1	-	3	-	-
	NM State University	SB	52	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	-	26	-	-	-	6	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	94	-	-	-	-	-	4	13	14	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	5	-	-	-
	Subtotal		160	-	-	-	-	-	7	21	14	64	-	-	-	6	-	10	29	1	5	3	-	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	248	-	-	-	-	-	14	36	78	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	55	-	-	-	-	-	18	7	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	304	-	-	-	4	-	24	27	73	73	17	-	-	23	-	7	35	8	-	-	13	-
	Cooper Union	NEF	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	390	8	13	-	-	-	15	40	32	145	32	-	-	-	-	23	45	12	2	-	23	-
	Manhattan College	NE	137	-	-	-	-	-	27	22	42	20	-	10	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	503	3	-	-	2	-	17	39	135	140	8	-	-	89	-	6	34	-	-	-	30	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	324	12	-	-	10	-	12	10	46	101	1	1	-	22	-	17	80	-	12	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	2	5	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	104	2	-	-	-	-	7	16	-	36	-	-	-	8	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	11	15	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	27	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	233	2	-	-	-	-	15	9	89	92	-	1	-	8	-	2	15	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	82	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	14	43	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
	Union College	NE	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2607	27	13	-	16	27	155	212	495	827	102	29	2	161	-	66	375	20	14	-	66	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	55	-	-	-	8	-	-	13	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	32	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	9	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	217	7	-	-	8	-	5	34	9	79	-	-	1	28	-	5	26	-	7	-	7	1
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		328	7	-	1	16	-	5	57	9	117	-	7	1	37	-	5	51	-	7	-	7	1
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	24	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	-	7	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		36	-	1	-	-	-	8	9	-	9	-	-	-	5	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	269	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	70	13	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	10	-	46	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	135	-	-	-	17	-	25	10	17	15	-	-	-	-	-	17	17	-	-	-	17	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SEA	73	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	-	29	-	-	-	11	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Ohio State University	SE	330	13	4	-	17	11	11	38	43	63	17	-	-	23	-	34	50	2	4	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	54	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	-	23	-	-	-	14	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	61	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	-	9	-	-	8	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	171	31	-	-	-	-	9	18	-	9	-	20	-	14	-	8	47	-	4	-	-	11
	U Dayton	SB6	92	7	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	18	-	-	1	24	-	14	23	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	65	-	-	-	-	-	11	10	-	12	5	-	-	2	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
	Wright State University	SEA	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SBA	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	14	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1348	112	4	-	34	11	82	107	126	258	35	20	9	116	-	87	221	2	18	-	90	16
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	147	-	6	2	-	-	19	31	-	35	-	-	1	33	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	124	1	-	-	-	-	10	19	15	14	4	16	-	24	-	1	12	-	3	5	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	25	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-
	Subtotal		296	1	6	2	-	-	37	50	15	55	4	16	1	60	-	1	33	-	3	12	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	106	-	2	-	-	-	7	35	-	37	-	-	-	7	-	-	13	-	5	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Portland	NE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		139	-	2	-	-	-	7	53	-	45	-	-	-	7	-	-	20	-	5	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	13	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	147	-	-	-	2	-	13	25	-	54	-	-	-	7	-	16	27	-	-	-	-	3
	Drexel University	NEI	203	-	-	-	18	-	11	20	-	63	-	14		16	-	13	47	1	-	-	-	-
	Gannon University	NE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	176	-	-	-	-	-	33	12	16	23	11	-	-	46	-	14	21	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	297	9	6	3	3	14	20	23	-	35	64	12	-	18	-	7	40	15	16	7	-	5
	U Pennsylvania	NE	159	-	-	-	15	-	9	13	56	27	-	-	-	-	-	7	15	-	-	-	17	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	146	-	-	-	-	-	13	23	-	42	-	-	-	30	-	6	25	4	-	3	-	-
	Villanova University	RE	56	-	-	-	-	-	7	14	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NED	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1215	9	6	3	38	14	113	137	72	269	75	26	9	117	-	63	193	20	16	10	17	8
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	30	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	51	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	-	14	-	-	-	6	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		81	-	-	-	2	-	7	4	-	28	-	-	-	6	10	2	22	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	127	-	1	-	18	4	9	14	10	33	-	10	-	6	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	67	-	-	-	-	-	7	18	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		194	-	1	-	18	4	16	32	10	56	-	10	-	6	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE6	54	-	-	-	-	-	6	16	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	8	12	6	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SE	24	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		78	-	4	-	-	-	6	16	-	5	-	-	20	1	-	8	12	6	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	15	-	-	-	9	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	29	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	-	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	105	1	1	-	-	-	17	15	-	19	6	4	-	24	-	3	8	-	7	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	28	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	5	-	-	7	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	60	-	-	-	4	-	2	7	7	17	-	8	-	2	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		270	7	1	-	4	-	24	38	7	65	11	12	-	46	-	8	40	-	7	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SEA	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	9	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	84	-	-	-	-	-	3	14	16	33	5	2	-	-	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	54	-	-	-	22	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
	St Marys University	RE6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	24	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	246	14	12	-	11	-	11	40	25	33	-	-	-	22	1	-	36	-	12	26	-	3
	Texas Tech University	SB6	101	-	-	-	-	-	12	21	-	15	-	-	-	44	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	118	-	-	-	3	-	22	13	-	23	-	7	-	10	-	-	14	-	-	25	1	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	214	6	-	-	2	-	-	32	51	70	-	-	-	24	-	8	21	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	313	25	-	22	5	-	12	70	-	92	-	6	-	-	-	6	43	9	-	15	8	-
	U Texas-El Paso	SE	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	24	-	-	-	8	-	1	17	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1325	45	12	22	21	-	69	204	117	353	14	15	38	133	1	17	163	9	12	68	9	3
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	96	-	-	-	-	-	5	33	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	87	-	-	-	5	-	5	10	7	37	-	-	-	6	-	2	14	-	1	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	58	-	15	-	-	-	-	22	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		241	-	15	-	5	-	10	65	7	88	-	-	-	6	-	2	42	-	1	-	-	-
Vermont	U Vermont	SE	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	17	1	-	-	-	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		34	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	17	1	-	-	-	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	-
	Old Dominion Univ	SE	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	191	-	-	-	19	-	32	21	25	36	14	-	-	-	-	11	14	-	6	-	13	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	296	19	4	-	-	-	10	47	-	68	29	24	-	39	-	9	25	6	-	-	16	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		593	19	4	-	19	-	42	79	32	135	43	24	-	39	-	20	44	6	6	-	81	-
Washington	Seattle University	RE	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Martins College	RE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Washington	SE	232	39	-	-	-	5	12	69	-	59	-	-	-	-	-	7	21	-	7	-	-	13
	Washington State Univ	SE	87	-	3	-	-	-	7	13	-	18	-	4	-	17	-	6	12	7	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		343	39	3	-	-	5	19	88	16	77	-	4	-	19	-	13	33	7	7	-	-	13
West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	17	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	68	2	-	-	-	-	6	14	-	6	-	-	9	6	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	5
	Subtotal		96	2	-	-	-	-	8	16	-	6	-	1	20	9	-	-	20	-	-	-	9	5
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	25	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
	Marquette University	RE	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	272	-	3	-	3	-	7	38	-	58	-	-	-	43	5	34	60	3	18	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		422	-	3	-	3	-	10	68	15	91	-	-	38	43	5	34	69	3	18	-	-	22
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	42	-	2	-	-	-	5	7	-	11	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	5	-	-
	Subtotal		42	-	2	-	-	-	5	7	-	11	-	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	5	-	-
Grand Total			24086	721	154	33	270	102	1312	3027	2670	6712	683	337	474	1944	119	657	3484	295	259	196	516	121

SUMMARY TABLE FOR MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY TYPES OF STUDENTS

TYPES OF STUDENTS:	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Women	3106	50	9	2	72	26	233	354	568	604	108	89	49	334	6	109	248	52	24	19	113	37
Blacks	366	4	-	1	4	-	20	33	53	118	11	1	4	46	-	5	43	2	2	3	13	3
Hispanics	391	12	1	1	5	1	24	53	39	124	9	8	9	32	-	8	45	4	4	2	6	4
Asian Americans	1761	30	2	1	13	4	77	145	292	626	66	11	51	95	2	30	248	7	8	6	45	2
American Indians	33	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	13	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	1	1	-	-	-
Foreign Nationals	6281	112	46	13	46	27	353	1026	635	1757	96	59	113	488	38	200	1007	60	56	46	89	14
Total, All Types of Students*	24086	721	154	33	270	102	1312	3027	2670	6712	683	337	474	1944	119	657	3484	295	259	196	516	121

* Note: groups are neither all-inclusive nor mutually exclusive, and will not sum to totals.

PROFESSIONAL DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
California	Stanford University	NE	29	6	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	3	3	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	PE	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	25	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		88	12	-	-	-	-	2	8	-	19	-	-	20	1	-	2	18	-	-	3	3	-
Dist. of Col.	George Washington Univ	NE	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-
	Subtotal		19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-
Florida	U Florida	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	17	-	-	-	-	13	-	4	-	13	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		55	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	19	-	-	-	1	13	-	4	-	13	-	-	-
Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	Columbia University	NE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		14	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	U Utah	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			204	12	-	-	-	-	2	25	-	68	-	-	25	4	13	4	27	1	13	3	7	-

SUMMARY TABLE FOR PROFESSIONAL DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY TYPES OF STUDENTS

TYPES OF STUDENTS:	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Women	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
Blacks	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hispanics	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asian Americans	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
American Indians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign Nationals	34	1	-	-	-	-	2	8	-	6	-	-	6	2	-	3	3	-	-	1	2	-
Total, All Types of Students	204	12	-	-	-	-	2	25	-	68	-	-	25	4	13	4	27	1	13	3	7	-

* Note: groups are neither all-inclusive nor mutually exclusive, and will not sum to totals.

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	15	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SF	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		31	-	2	-	2	-	6	1	1	5	-	-	-	6	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	21	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	4	1	-	-	4	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	30	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	3	5	2	1	-	2	-
	Subtotal		51	-	-	-	-	-	3	12	1	9	1	1	-	4	-	3	12	2	1	-	2	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	71	5	-	-	-	-	17	5	4	14	9	4	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	168	12	-	-	-	-	7	16	12	59	-	-	-	5	-	14	23	-	-	2	18	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	158	-	-	-	-	-	27	33	13	36	-	-	-	4	2	17	20	-	6	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	36	-	6	-	-	-	2	8	1	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	71	5	-	-	-	-	4	6	16	24	-	-	-	-	-	5	9	-	1	-	-	1
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	14	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	56	2	-	-	2	-	3	7	3	27	-	3	-	3	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		602	24	6	-	2	-	63	76	49	190	24	7	-	12	2	40	78	-	7	2	19	1
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	34	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	7	-	13	-	1	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	41	-	5	-	-	-	1	16	-	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	36	5	-	-	-	-	7	10	3	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		111	5	5	-	-	-	19	26	3	14	2	7	-	-	-	7	9	13	-	1	-	-
Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	23	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	17	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		40	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	2	15	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	25	-	-	-	-	-	14	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		25	-	-	-	-	-	14	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Howard University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	7	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	66	-	4	-	-	-	6	6	1	18	-	3	-	3	-	5	18	-	2	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		85	-	4	-	1	-	7	11	2	21	-	3	-	6	-	5	23	-	2	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	45	11	-	-	-	2	5	2	-	3	2	-	-	7	-	2	7	-	4	-	-	-
	Subtotal		45	11	-	-	-	2	5	2	-	3	2	-	-	7	-	2	7	-	4	-	-	-
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	U Idaho	SE	7	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE6	19	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	108	-	-	-	1	-	13	19	18	6	8	-	-	11	-	17	15	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	180	2	2	-	-	2	18	13	28	36	41	2	-	-	-	11	19	-	6	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Illinois	U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	30	-	-	-	2	-	7	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		337	2	2	-	3	2	47	37	46	52	49	2	-	11	-	31	47	-	6	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	94	8	2	-	-	-	10	24	-	22	-	-	-	7	-	3	15	-	3	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	16	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		110	10	2	-	-	-	14	24	-	29	-	-	-	7	-	4	17	-	3	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	55	4	6	-	-	-	8	6	-	11	7	-	-	2	-	2	5	-	4	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	36	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		91	4	6	-	-	-	11	16	-	13	7	-	-	4	-	2	24	-	4	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	10	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		25	2	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	22	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	5	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		31	-	-	-	2	-	6	1	-	3	6	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	6	-	-
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	26	-	-	-	6	-	1	2	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	8	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	39	3	3	-	-	-	4	12	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	2	-	-	-
	Subtotal		65	3	3	-	6	-	5	14	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	6	5	8	2	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Harvard University	NE	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	12	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	216	14	-	-	-	-	21	13	-	51	-	-	-	-	9	49	39	-	20	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBF	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	33	-	-	-	-	-	10	6	-	11	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		279	14	-	-	2	-	39	19	1	64	12	-	3	3	9	49	44	-	20	-	-	-
Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	39	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	17	-	-	-	2	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	110	9	-	-	-	-	8	16	9	18	-	7	-	11	5	3	16	-	8	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		171	9	-	-	-	-	12	19	15	29	-	7	-	11	5	10	40	-	8	-	6	-
Minnesota	U Minnesota	SEC	58	2	1	-	-	-	13	8	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	4	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		58	2	1	-	-	-	13	8	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	7	9	4	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	9	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	12	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	29	-	-	-	-	2	7	5	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	5	3	2	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	16	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1
	Subtotal		57	-	2	-	-	2	15	9	1	6	-	-	-	4	-	5	6	2	2	-	2	1
Montana	Montana State University	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Princeton University	NE	43	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	25	-	-	-	3	7	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NEA	21	-	-	-	-	-	5	12	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		94	-	-	-	3	7	19	17	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	3	25	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SB	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	-
	Subtotal		31	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	3	-	-	-
New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	10	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	15	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	48	-	-	-	-	-	10	8	5	6	5	-	-	2	-	1	5	6	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	125	5	6	-	-	-	11	12	15	16	21	-	-	-	-	7	16	5	1	-	10	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	49	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	5	10	8	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	10	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	74	1	-	-	1	-	11	1	12	8	1	-	-	-	-	16	18	-	5	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	29	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	-	5	1	-	-	2	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	18	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	7	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		403	6	6	-	1	5	59	32	37	68	53	2	-	5	-	33	59	11	6	-	20	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	12	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	51	2	-	-	1	-	4	12	-	8	-	-	-	1	-	9	5	-	5	-	4	-
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		65	2	-	-	5	-	4	15	-	11	-	2	-	1	-	9	7	-	5	-	4	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	51	-	-	-	5	-	19	2	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	-	-	-	4	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SBA	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	116	3	1	-	2	6	10	7	9	23	17	-	-	6	-	15	15	-	2	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	11	-	-	-	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	23	4	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	3	-	1	-	3	-	3	2	-	1	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SB6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		233	11	1	-	8	6	39	13	14	33	27	1	9	9	-	26	29	-	3	-	4	-
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	24	-	3	-	-	-	6	4	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	17	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-
	Subtotal		50	-	3	-	-	-	11	9	3	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	8	-	-	6	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	16	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		16	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	42	-	-	-	1	-	4	3	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NEI	24	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGM	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Pennsylvania	Lehigh University	NE	55	-	-	-	-	-	24	3	1	-	6	-	-	2	-	6	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	78	1	2	-	2	6	11	1	-	12	8	-	-	9	-	5	9	5	2	-	-	5
	U Pennsylvania	NE	46	-	-	-	2	-	12	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	-	-	-	5	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	28	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		273	1	2	-	7	6	60	15	7	47	14	2	-	15	-	36	44	5	2	-	5	5
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		20	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	4	1	7	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	13	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		22	-	4	-	-	-	2	1	-	4	-	1	-	3	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	18	-	1	-	-	-	4	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		33	-	1	-	2	-	4	2	1	8	3	3	-	-	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SEA	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	36	-	-	-	-	-	17	2	2	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	78	3	6	-	4	-	7	9	10	6	-	-	7	9	-	-	14	-	2	1	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB6	16	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	23	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	92	11	-	-	4	-	15	22	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	4	11	-	-	3	-	-
	Subtotal		275	14	6	-	8	-	49	42	16	52	2	2	13	18	-	4	42	-	2	4	1	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	11	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	23	-	-	-	1	-	4	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	13	-	6	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		47	-	6	-	1	-	11	11	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	U Vermont	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Old Dominion Univ	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	31	-	-	-	3	-	2	2	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	2	-	6	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	77	5	2	-	-	-	6	7	-	10	-	2	-	10	-	6	22	7	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		115	5	2	-	3	-	8	10	3	14	3	2	-	10	-	9	31	7	2	-	6	-
Washington	U Washington	SE	52	2	-	-	-	-	10	14	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	7	10	-	3	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	16	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		68	2	-	-	-	-	11	17	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	7	19	-	3	-	-	-
West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Marquette University	RE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	85	-	-	-	-	-	14	7	-	13	-	-	-	5	-	16	22	1	7	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		106	-	-	-	-	-	14	7	-	17	-	-	6	5	-	16	27	1	7	-	-	6
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			4175	127	67	-	56	30	599	496	205	811	217	43	63	158	21	337	691	55	98	19	69	13

SUMMARY TABLE FOR DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY TYPES OF STUDENTS

TYPES OF STUDENTS:	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	IMM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Women	296	8	2	-	10	3	65	28	21	38	23	4	2	18	1	37	18	6	3	-	8	1
Blacks	18	1	-	-	1	-	3	2	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-
Hispanics	25	1	-	-	-	-	7	3	1	4	-	-	1	2	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	-
Asian Americans	234	5	-	-	4	-	38	23	9	64	14	-	2	6	1	17	41	-	6	-	4	-
American Indians	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign Nationals	1800	53	35	-	15	10	205	259	93	357	66	18	18	80	4	141	348	22	38	11	24	3
Total, All Types of Students*	4175	127	67	-	56	30	599	496	205	811	217	43	63	158	21	337	691	55	98	19	69	13

* Note: groups are neither all-inclusive nor mutually exclusive, and will not sum to totals.

SUMMARY: ALL DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY TYPES OF STUDENTS

TYPES OF STUDENTS:	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Women	15090	298	68	89	336	125	1677	1481	1661	3820	351	125	282	1735	51	353	1990	154	59	136	218	81
Blacks	2566	43	4	29	22	4	205	235	187	975	34	2	54	236	8	24	427	5	7	24	33	8
Hispanics	2774	78	7	12	38	4	180	309	239	890	28	9	57	267	10	23	535	13	13	39	17	6
Asian Americans	7064	137	8	24	99	16	346	522	751	3368	142	15	135	282	13	89	990	12	28	16	69	2
American Indians	188	4	-	2	2	1	10	25	18	69	4	-	4	3	2	2	35	4	1	-	1	1
Foreign Nationals	14163	271	99	57	93	46	797	2487	1171	4371	208	87	245	939	71	375	2213	145	103	227	125	33
Total, All Types of Students*	104200	3705	677	433	975	460	7042	11936	7887	32789	2055	504	1877	6678	690	1883	20258	979	694	1282	1050	346

* Note: groups are neither all-inclusive nor mutually exclusive, and will not sum to totals.

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY DEGREES BY SCHOOL AND CURRICULUM

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	ST	20	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		20	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Devry Institute-Phoenix	PTA	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Phoenix College	ST	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	14	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		14	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
California	City College of S.F.	ST6	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	30	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	14	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	21	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		79	21	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	5	30	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	ST	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	8
	Mesa College	SR	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Metropolitan State Coll	ST	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		88	1	-	-	-	-	1	11	-	4	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	8
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	167	-	-	24	-	6	12	11	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	41	-	-	-	2
	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	130	-	-	14	-	5	2	37	-	-	40	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	123	-	-	-	-	5	-	29	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	37	-	15	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	196	-	-	-	-	2	-	53	-	24	67	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	20	-	-	-	3
	Subtotal		647	-	-	38	-	18	14	130	-	24	193	11	19	-	-	57	-	-	123	-	15	-	5
Delaware	Delaware Tech & Comm Coll	SR	120	-	-	8	-	-	10	-	-	6	44	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	13	-	-	-	8
	Subtotal		120	-	-	8	-	-	10	-	-	6	44	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	13	-	-	-	8
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	74	-	-	6	-	-	3	44	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		74	-	-	6	-	-	3	44	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broward Community College	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indian River Comm College	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manatee Junior College	SR	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Palm Beach Junior College	SR	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pensacola Junior College	SR	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polk Community College	SR	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Fe Community Coll	SR	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Jr College	ST	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Valencia Community Coll	SR	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		106	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	2	69	-	-	21	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	18	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
	Columbus Area Vo-Tech	SR	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PTA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	98	-	-	13	-	-	15	7	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	21	-	-	-	3
	Subtotal		164	-	-	13	-	-	15	13	-	-	28	20	24	-	-	11	-	-	37	-	-	-	3
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	153	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	8	13	15	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ricks College	RT	75	-	-	1	1	-	-	4	2	10	-	-	16	-	27	8	-	-	-	4	-	-	2
	Subtotal		228	-	-	1	1	-	16	4	2	18	13	15	117	-	27	8	-	-	-	4	-	-	2

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Illinois	Belleville Area College	STB	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PTA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PNA	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	81	-	-	23	-	-	11	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parkland College	ST	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rock Valley College	SR	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	22	-	11	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		175	-	-	23	-	-	11	-	6	47	-	-	63	-	11	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	105	-	-	11	-	-	8	-	-	-	59	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	96	-	-	6	-	-	4	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	33	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	216	-	-	17	-	-	6	91	-	-	55	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	36	-	-	-	4
	Purdue Univ-North Central	ST	33	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	252	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	136	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	114	-	-	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		773	-	-	34	-	-	19	91	-	8	337	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	241	-	-	-	4
Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	101	-	-	-	10	-	13	-	-	6	-	-	54	-	-	6	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
	Iowa Western Comm College	ST	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Iowa Tech College	SR	84	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	2
	Subtotal		193	-	-	18	10	-	21	-	-	6	-	-	91	-	-	6	-	-	39	-	-	-	2
Kansas	Kansas Technical Inst	ST	70	-	-	-	-	1	9	28	-	-	-	-	22	-	3	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		70	-	-	-	-	1	9	28	-	-	-	-	22	-	3	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	37	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
	Southern University	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		42	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	16
Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	59	-	-	12	4	-	-	-	9	7	-	14	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	53	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	8	-	15	-	17	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	U Maine-Orono	SB	58	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		170	-	2	12	7	-	14	-	17	7	36	14	17	-	-	17	-	-	23	-	-	-	4
Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Capitol Inst of Tech	NT	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montgomery College	ST	38	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	23	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	35	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	24	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		143	-	-	8	-	-	2	6	-	4	26	5	86	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT6	61	-	-	8	-	-	5	11	-	-	6	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	4
	Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	10	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	30	-	-	-	20	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	48	-	-	1	-	-	3	8	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	1
	Springfield Tech CC	SR	174	-	13	-	3	-	10	7	-	26	10	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	12
	U Lowell	SBF	28	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	452	21	-	91	-	-	22	25	73	-	14	-	130	-	-	18	-	-	52	1	-	-	5
	Worcester Junior College	NR	43	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		892	21	13	100	3	-	56	51	73	36	65	30	263	-	-	38	-	-	120	1	-	-	22
Michigan	Delta College	ST	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
	Kellogg Community College	SR	31	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	9	-	-	7	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
	Lake Superior State Coll	ST	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	6	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	29	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	16	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	111	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	50	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		309	-	-	-	5	-	16	34	9	12	93	24	43	-	-	9	-	-	64	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	Anoka-Ramsey Comm College	SR	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	ST	34	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	19	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
	Subtotal		50	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	19	-	-	8	-	-	-	1
Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	17	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	49	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	9	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
	Longview Comm College	ST	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maple Woods Comm Coll	ST	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn Valley Comm Coll	ST	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	77	-	-	-	-	8	9	-	1	-	8	-	26	-	-	13	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	33	-	-	16	-	-	11	-	-	-	10
	Subtotal		227	-	-	6	4	8	9	-	2	6	9	4	104	-	-	38	-	-	27	-	-	-	10
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	-	-	13	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	6	-	-	13	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SE	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	ES	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	STA	92	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		92	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	County College of Morris	ST	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PRA	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	80	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	9	5	6	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
	Middlesex County College	ST	80	-	1	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
	Ocean County College	ST	21	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		273	-	1	2	-	-	14	-	9	5	60	-	131	-	-	3	-	-	48	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM State University	SB	32	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		46	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	138	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bronx Community College	STB	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Broome Community College	ST6	265	-	-	-	-	19	12	96	-	-	70	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	34	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SBB	73	-	-	-	-	-	3	24	-	-	23	2	-	-	-	15	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
	Erie Community College	ST6	188	-	-	-	-	12	11	-	-	-	103	-	-	-	-	24	-	17	21	-	-	-	-
	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STB	208	-	6	-	-	4	31	-	31	-	68	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	27	-	-	-	-
	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	165	-	9	-	-	-	32	-	-	15	83	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	21	2	-	-	-
	Monroe Community College	ST	183	-	-	-	19	3	7	-	-	-	56	-	-	33	-	14	-	-	45	-	-	-	6
	Nassau Community College	ST	62	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
	NY City Technical College	ST5	261	-	-	34	19	16	19	-	15	8	62	31	-	-	-	11	-	-	22	-	-	-	24
	NY Institute of Tech	NBB	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Orange County Comm Coll	ST	35	-	-	6	-	-	-	10	-	-	17	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	196	-	-	-	-	-	-	69	-	29	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	62	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	280	-	14	35	-	25	15	-	32	47	43	30	-	-	-	1	-	-	29	-	-	-	9
	SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	113	-	14	-	10	-	10	4	19	-	23	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	28	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	203	41	5	-	19	-	1	-	26	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	-	-	8
	SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	100	-	-	-	38	1	-	-	-	7	23	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	7
	Technical Career Inst	NTA	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Westchester Comm College	SR	65	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2746	179	48	81	105	82	169	203	123	121	835	68	72	33	-	214	-	17	340	2	-	-	54
North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	68	-	-	-	-	6	7	-	-	11	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-
	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	72	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	32	-	16	6	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
North Carolina	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	52	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	11	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
	Central Carolina Tech	SR	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	8	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	141	-	-	4	-	-	20	23	-	-	9	-	56	-	-	5	-	-	24	-	-	-	-
	Davidson County Comm Coll	SR	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	19	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	33	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Forsyth Technical Inst	ST	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	-	10	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
	Gaston College	ST	34	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	3	-	8	-	-	3	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	59	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
	Pitt Community College	SR	16	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tech College of Alamance	ST	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wake Technical College	ST	144	-	-	22	-	3	15	25	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	28	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		751	-	-	46	-	15	69	48	-	46	12	25	315	-	-	57	12	-	106	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	22	-	-	4	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	241	9	6	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	40	98	-	-	26	-	-	38	-	-	-	8
	Clark Technical College	SR	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	177	9	12	9	13	-	5	-	17	27	-	-	65	-	-	3	-	-	15	2	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PTA	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Franklin University	NT	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
	Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
	Owens Technical College	ST6	126	-	-	2	-	-	3	19	-	16	-	28	22	-	-	7	-	2	10	-	-	-	17
	Sinclair Comm College	STA	106	-	-	7	18	-	2	-	-	7	-	-	39	-	-	10	-	-	17	-	-	-	6
	Southern State Comm Coll	SR	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stark Technical College	ST	118	-	-	-	13	-	10	-	-	20	9	-	30	-	-	3	-	-	30	-	-	-	3
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	162	-	-	-	-	5	15	-	-	17	-	-	78	-	-	11	-	-	36	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	118	-	2	7	-	14	19	3	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	37	-	-	-	3
	U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	135	-	-	13	-	5	7	-	-	4	-	-	50	-	-	18	-	-	36	-	-	-	2
	Washington Tech College	SR	21	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	60	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1445	18	21	38	44	24	81	55	17	110	133	74	422	-	-	101	-	2	264	2	-	-	39
Oklahoma	OSU Technical Branch	SR	108	-	-	4	-	-	4	19	2	-	-	6	46	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
	Subtotal		108	-	-	4	-	-	4	19	2	-	-	6	46	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	11	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mt Hood Community College	SR	47	-	-	2	11	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	22	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	196	-	-	-	-	-	34	52	-	-	-	-	53	-	-	25	-	-	32	-	-	-	-
	Portland Comm College	ST	49	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		303	-	-	2	11	-	49	52	-	-	2	-	116	-	-	27	-	-	44	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	28	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	604	-	-	33	-	4	13	18	-	-	301	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	141	7	9	-	48
	Spring Garden College	NT	17	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Williamsport Area Com Col	ST	102	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	19	-	-	28	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		786	-	-	33	-	4	28	20	8	19	301	5	97	-	-	45	-	1	161	7	9	-	48
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Florence Darlington Tech	ST6	43	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	9	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenville Technical Coll	PT	113	-	-	5	18	-	-	-	4	5	-	-	29	-	6	39	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
	Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	13	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Midlands Technical Coll	ST	73	-	-	10	-	-	19	-	-	7	4	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	31	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	9	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
	Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	8	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	15	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trident Technical College	ST	62	-	-	3	-	5	8	-	-	-	14	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
	York Technical College	ST6	75	-	-	-	-	-	8	25	-	12	-	-	18	-	2	4	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		478	-	-	18	18	5	59	25	4	61	18	-	168	-	8	57	-	-	37	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST6	72	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	1
	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	159	-	-	16	-	9	11	36	-	-	5	15	48	-	-	13	-	-	6	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Tennessee	Roane State Comm College	ST	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	18
	State Tech Inst-Knoxville	ST	58	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	7	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	119	-	-	5	-	2	5	44	-	-	20	1	16	-	-	4	-	-	10	-	-	-	12
	Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	58	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	4	29	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
	Walters State Comm Coll	ST	12	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		526	-	-	25	-	35	23	88	10	5	108	20	93	-	8	28	-	-	51	1	-	-	31
Texas	Amarillo College	SR	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Del Mar College	ST	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Irving	PTA	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Houston Community College	ST	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	4
	Le Tourneau College	NE	16	11	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		84	11	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	54	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	4
Utah	Weber State College	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont Tech College	ST	154	-	-	22	-	-	19	9	-	-	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		181	-	-	22	-	-	19	9	-	-	76	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-
Virginia	John Tyler Comm College	ST	48	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	12	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		48	-	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	12	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	58	-	-	10	-	-	17	-	2	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	-	-	-
	Fairmont State College	STA	133	-	-	38	-	-	13	-	-	18	-	-	37	-	-	6	-	-	10	6	-	-	5
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	76	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	1	10	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		267	-	-	48	-	-	41	-	3	28	61	-	37	-	-	6	-	-	23	15	-	-	5
Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	63	-	-	15	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	259	-	30	14	11	13	12	-	-	-	113	14	-	-	-	17	-	-	25	10	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	68	-	-	-	2	-	-	25	-	-	14	-	10	-	-	1	-	-	16	-	-	-	-
	Northcentral Tech College	SX	121	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	67	-	-	2	-	-	16	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		511	-	30	47	13	13	21	25	-	-	127	32	105	-	-	20	-	-	68	10	-	-	-
Grand Total			13428	251	115	668	231	205	829	960	299	663	2663	385	2840	33	77	866	12	20	1964	42	24	-	281

SUMMARY TABLE FOR ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY TYPES OF STUDENTS

TYPES OF STUDENTS:	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Women	1497	12	12	119	5	92	85	241	12	139	159	28	267	6	8	84	4	-	165	2	6	-	51
Blacks	681	36	-	42	14	24	21	90	15	30	114	30	139	-	4	35	-	-	65	2	1	-	19
Hispanics	290	35	-	19	4	5	16	21	4	16	63	9	56	-	-	8	-	-	28	-	-	-	6
Asian Americans	318	20	2	6	3	6	10	39	2	10	56	11	104	2	3	6	-	-	35	-	-	-	3
American Indians	36	-	-	3	1	-	4	3	1	1	8	-	9	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Foreign Nationals	266	13	1	15	-	-	29	45	-	20	49	4	47	-	2	9	-	-	28	-	-	-	4
Total, All Types of Students*	13428	251	115	668	231	205	829	960	299	663	2663	385	2840	33	77	866	12	20	1964	42	24	-	281

* Note: groups are neither all-inclusive nor mutually exclusive, and will not sum to totals.

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	44	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-
	Auburn University	SB	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	U Alabama	SB	24	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		77	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	9
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	128	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PTA	320	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	320	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	55	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		503	35	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	27	-	375	-	-	38	-	-	17	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	11	-	-	6	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	11	-	-	6	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	MT	31	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PTA	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		511	4	-	-	-	-	6	-	19	-	-	-	164	-	230	3	51	-	34	-	-	-	-
Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	ST	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	4	-	34	-	-	12	-	-	8	-	-	-	4
	Metropolitan State Coll	ST	200	82	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	58	-	-	17	-	-	19	-	-	-	5
	U Southern Colorado	ST	54	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	19	2	-	-	-
	Subtotal		324	82	-	-	-	-	34	8	-	-	4	-	110	-	-	29	-	-	46	2	-	-	9
Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	SR	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	U Connecticut	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NEB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	39	-	-	42	-	2	3	-	-	-	9
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
	Subtotal		16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida A&M University	ST5	38	-	-	9	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	18	-	-	41	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	U South Florida	SE	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		223	17	-	9	-	-	12	18	-	18	-	-	58	-	75	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Georgia	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PTA	174	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	174	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fort Valley State College	ST	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia Southern College	ST	52	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	35	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	437	-	-	43	-	-	64	8	-	-	134	-	-	-	-	82	-	-	104	-	-	-	2
	U Georgia	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Subtotal		716	-	-	43	-	-	81	16	-	-	153	-	198	-	-	88	-	-	126	-	-	-	11
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	39	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PTA	242	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	242	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PNA	271	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	271	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	122	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-
	Western Illinois Univ	SR	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		814	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	21	-	106	-	513	-	-	119	-	-	24	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	60	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	20	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	23	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	15	-	63	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	36	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	273	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	147	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	14	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	-
	Subtotal		648	-	-	-	-	-	2	72	35	-	280	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	229	2	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	4	-	-	19	-	-	-	1
	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	58	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	9	-	-	-	21	-	-	9	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		112	-	-	-	-	12	-	6	9	-	-	-	45	-	-	13	-	-	26	-	-	-	1
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	39	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	7	-	9	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	66	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		105	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	7	-	40	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	13	4	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		145	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	22	40	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	19	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Capitol Inst of Tech	NT	116	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		116	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	119	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	76	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	28	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	235	1	-	-	-	-	8	24	-	-	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	85	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBF	146	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	97	-	-	15	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	486	-	-	77	-	-	46	15	60	-	-	-	166	5	-	28	-	-	89	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1046	1	-	77	-	-	69	39	60	-	229	-	195	5	-	130	-	-	241	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Lake Superior State Coll	ST	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	34	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
	Subtotal		187	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	74	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	45	12	-	-	-
Minnesota	Mankato State University	ST	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
	Subtotal		99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	69	-	-	9	-	-	-	5	17	-	-	-	22	-	-	11	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		69	-	-	9	-	-	-	5	17	-	-	-	22	-	-	11	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PTA	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	Montana State University	SB	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	18	-	-	22	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	18	-	-	22	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
New Jersey	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PRA	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NEG	58	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	29	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	143	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trenton State College	ST	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	26	-	-	44	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		429	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	29	-	20	-	158	-	143	26	-	-	46	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM State University	SB	74	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		74	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-
New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NBB	129	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	272	-	-	-	-	-	32	7	-	-	118	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	74	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	3	-	-	-	62	-	-	16	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST	117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Technol	ST	165	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	49	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		876	1	-	-	-	-	32	7	-	-	333	140	-	-	-	150	-	-	213	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	U NC-Charlotte	SB	108	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-
	Western Carolina Univ	ST	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		139	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	38	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Cleveland State Univ	SEA	103	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	56	-	-	8	-	-	30	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PTA	347	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	347	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Franklin University	NT	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	48	-	9	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SR	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	114	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	29	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	3
	U Dayton	SB	135	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	-	29	-	-	43	1	-	-	11
	U Toledo	SE	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	15	-	-	42	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	108	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1137	-	-	12	-	8	25	13	42	-	84	-	587	-	9	90	-	-	252	1	-	-	14
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	219	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	5	-	84	-	-	1	-	-	60	-	-	-	38
	Oral Roberts University	NR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		222	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	5	-	84	-	-	4	-	-	60	-	-	-	38
Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	227	-	-	-	-	-	50	44	-	-	-	-	57	-	-	40	-	-	36	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		227	-	-	-	-	-	50	44	-	-	-	-	57	-	-	40	-	-	36	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	210	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	-	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	-	-	-	7
	Spring Garden College	NT	88	-	-	-	-	-	4	16	14	-	-	-	23	-	-	12	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	177	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	88	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	11
	U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	91	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		602	-	-	-	-	-	95	16	14	-	218	-	23	-	25	29	-	-	164	-	-	-	18
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	72	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		72	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina State Coll	ST6	66	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		130	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	64	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	101	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	21	11	-	-	39	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	100	-	-	9	-	-	-	39	10	-	-	-	18	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Martin	ST	44	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	MUC	PRE	OTH
	Subtotal		294	-	-	9	-	-	13	39	31	11	22	-	57	-	-	98	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
Texas	DeVry Institute-Irving	PTA	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	122	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lamar University	SEA	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	68	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	8	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	254	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	154	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB6	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	280	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	30	14	63	-	36	-	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
	U Houston-Downtown	ST	26	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		888	30	-	-	-	-	18	6	30	14	70	-	158	-	261	213	-	-	33	8	-	-	47
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	211	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	121	-	-	43	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Weber State College	ST	125	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	77	-	-	32	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		336	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	121	-	-	120	-	-	79	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Subtotal		11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Virginia	Old Dominion Univ	SE	184	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	77	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	72	-	-	-	-
	Virginia State Univ	SR	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Subtotal		199	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	77	-	5	-	-	21	-	-	72	2	-	-	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Washington Univ	SR	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		115	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	49	-	-	6	-	-	13	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
	Fairmont State College	SRA	89	-	-	10	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	9	-	-	11	7	-	-	8
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	6	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-
	Subtotal		184	-	-	16	-	-	21	-	-	-	22	-	71	-	6	9	-	-	11	20	-	-	8
Wisconsin	Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	5
	Subtotal		118	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	5
Grand Total			12303	170	-	175	8	20	614	314	464	232	2090	142	3462	5	846	1393	63	2	2016	51	-	-	236

SUMMARY TABLE FOR BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY TYPES OF STUDENTS

TYPES OF STUDENTS:	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Women	735	14	-	21	-	1	44	60	23	17	112	7	82	-	68	146	5	-	81	-	-	-	54
Blacks	511	4	-	17	-	1	29	23	17	1	131	14	104	-	23	45	1	-	93	2	-	-	6
Hispanics	234	10	-	1	-	-	15	3	6	2	30	5	47	-	63	21	1	-	26	-	-	-	4
Asian Americans	366	3	-	-	2	-	20	10	7	9	77	1	99	-	49	20	3	-	64	-	-	-	2
American Indians	30	1	-	-	-	-	6	1	1	-	8	-	6	-	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Foreign Nationals	472	8	-	19	1	-	67	11	15	4	71	4	109	-	11	30	7	-	102	4	-	-	9
Total, All Types of Students*	12303	170	-	175	8	20	614	314	464	232	2090	142	3462	5	846	1393	63	2	2016	51	-	-	236

* Note: groups are neither all-inclusive nor mutually exclusive, and will not sum to totals.

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ALL STUDENTS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Illinois	Western Illinois Univ	SR	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NX	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
	Subtotal		14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Grand Total			83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	15	41	-	-	-	4	-	-	14

SUMMARY TABLE FOR MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY TYPES OF STUDENTS

TYPES OF STUDENTS:	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Women	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
Blacks	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hispanics	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Asian Americans	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
American Indians	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign Nationals	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Total, All Types of Students*	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	15	41	-	-	-	4	-	-	14

* Note: groups are neither all-inclusive nor mutually exclusive, and will not sum to totals.

SUMMARY: ALL DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY TYPES OF STUDENTS

TYPES OF STUDENTS:	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Women	2241	26	12	140	5	93	129	301	35	156	271	35	350	6	78	232	9	-	246	3	6	-	108
Blacks	1193	40	-	59	14	25	50	113	32	31	245	44	243	-	27	81	1	-	158	4	1	-	25
Hispanics	524	45	-	20	4	5	31	24	10	18	93	14	103	-	63	29	1	-	54	-	-	-	10
Asian Americans	684	23	2	6	5	6	30	49	9	19	133	12	203	2	52	26	3	-	99	-	-	-	5
American Indians	66	1	-	3	1	-	10	4	2	1	16	-	15	-	4	4	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Foreign Nationals	751	21	1	34	1	-	96	56	15	24	120	8	162	-	14	44	7	-	130	5	-	-	13
Total, All Types of Students*	25814	421	115	843	239	225	1443	1274	763	895	4753	527	6311	38	938	2300	75	22	3980	97	24	-	531

* Note: groups are neither all-inclusive nor mutually exclusive, and will not sum to totals.

ENGINEERING DEGREES BY CURRICULUM AND DEGREE LEVEL, 1986-87

DEGREE LEVELS:	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Bachelor Degrees	75735	2845	456	400	649	328	5129	8388	5012	25198	1155	124	1315	4572	537	885	16056	628	324	1064	458	212
Master's Degrees	24086	721	154	33	270	102	1312	3027	2670	6712	683	337	474	1944	119	657	3484	295	259	196	516	121
Professional Degrees	204	12	-	-	-	-	2	25	-	68	-	-	25	4	13	4	27	1	13	3	7	-
Doctorate Degrees	4175	127	67	-	56	30	599	496	205	811	217	43	63	158	21	337	691	55	98	19	69	13
Total, All Levels	104200	3705	677	433	975	460	7042	11936	7887	32789	2055	504	1877	6678	690	1883	20258	979	694	1282	1050	346

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY DEGREES BY CURRICULUM AND DEGREE LEVEL, 1986-87*

DEGREE LEVELS:	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	COM	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Associate Degrees	13428	251	115	668	231	205	829	960	299	663	2663	385	2840	33	77	866	12	20	1964	42	24	-	281
Bachelor Degrees	12303	170	-	175	8	20	614	314	464	232	2090	142	3462	5	846	1393	63	2	2016	51	-	-	236
Master's Degrees	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	15	41	-	-	-	4	-	-	14
Total, All Levels	25814	421	115	843	239	225	1443	1274	763	895	4753	527	6311	38	938	2300	75	22	3980	97	24	-	531

* Note: EMC is no longer reporting certificate awards.

RECENT AND UPCOMING ENGINEERING MANPOWER COMMISSION PUBLICATIONS

ENGINEERS' SALARIES: SPECIAL INDUSTRY REPORT 1987

A detailed breakdown of engineering salaries according to type of industry, geographic regions, company size, employee experience, highest degree held, and supervisory status. Tables and graphs depict salaries in medians, quartiles, deciles and means.

member price: $140.00 non-member price: $230.00

PROFESSIONAL INCOME OF ENGINEERS 1987

An abridged version of the *Special Industry Report*. Details for salary differences by highest degree held are not included; tabulations are added on engineering compensation in local, state and federal government agencies.

member price: $47.50 non-member price: $77.50

SALARIES OF ENGINEERS IN EDUCATION 1986

Median, quartile, decile and mean salaries across 15 experience brackets for engineering faculty, by academic rank, contract types, and type of institution.

member price: $50.00 non-member price: $80.00

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1986

A two-volume overview of the enrollment of students in engineering and engineering technology programs throughout the United States. Details by fields of study for specific schools and states, with added tabulations for women, minorities, and foreign nationals.

Complete set: member price: $120.00 non-member price: $195.00

Separate volumes:

Part I: Engineering Enrollments: member price: $70.00 non-member price: $115.00

Part II: Technology Enrollments: member price: $70.00 non-member price: $115.00

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY DEGREES, 1987

A comprehensive report on recent engineering and engineering technology degrees in three volumes. Part I provides general statistics for schools and states on degrees in 40 engineering and technology disciplines. Part II provides similar data for awards to women, minorities, and foreign nationals. Part III includes detailed data for specific curricula.

Complete Set: member price: $140.00 non-member price: $230.00

Separate volumes:

Part I: by School: member price: $55.00 non-member price: $89.00

Part II: Minorities: member price: $75.00 non-member price: $115.00

Part III: by Curriculum: member price: $55.00 non-member price: $89.00

ENGINEERING MANPOWER BULLETINS

Concise, timely information on trends in engineering salaries, enrollments, degrees, women and minorities in engineering, other topics.

Full subscription year: member price: $47.00 non-member price: $75.00

Single copies: member price: $9.00 non-member price: $12.00

TO ORDER: Member prices are available to members of AAES member societies, employees of Industry Affiliates, and firms/educational institutions that have participated in the study to be purchased. Please include society affiliation and membership number, Industry Affiliate, or survey participant information with your order, if applicable. First class postage (U.S. domestic) is included in the purchase price. Foreign orders add 10%; check must be payable in U.S. funds. Prepayment required; pro forma invoices provided on request. Orders should be directed to the AAES Publications Department, 415 Second St. NE, Washington, D.C. 20002.

AAES AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ENGINEERING SOCIETIES
415 Second Street NE, Suite 200
Washington, D.C. 20002 (202) 546-2237

ISBN 0-87615-048-2

A0C85-1.2

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY DEGREES
1987
Part II - By Minorities
Detailed Data for Minority Groups, Women & Foreign Students

ENGINEERING MANPOWER COMMISSION
of the
American Association of Engineering Societies, Inc.

Cover design by Gordon Davis; line drawing from *I Quattro Libri dell' Architettura*, Andrea Palladio, Venice, 1570 (first English edition, London, 1715); reprinted here from *Andrea Palladio: The Four Books of Architecture*, Dover Publications, Inc., 1965. Reprinted with permission.

©1988 by the American Association of Engineering Societies, Inc

As it is the objective of AAES, Inc. publications to be a forum for the free expression and interchange of ideas, the opinions, positions, and research stated in published works are those of the original researchers and authors and not by the fact of publication necessarily those of the American Association of Engineering Societies, Inc., or related bodies. Contributing researchers and authors are requested and expected to disclose any financial, economic, or professional interests or affiliations that may have influenced positions taken or advocated in these materials.

ISBN 0-87615-058-X

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ENGINEERING SOCIETIES

The American Association of Engineering Societies (AAES) is a multidisciplinary organization dedicated to advancing the knowledge, understanding and practice of engineering in the public interest. Its members represent the mainstream of U.S. engineering—over half a million engineers in industry, government, and education.

Through its councils, commissions and committees, AAES addresses questions relating to the engineering profession; assesses public policy issues affecting engineering, technological innovation and national goals; conducts surveys of engineering personnel; represents the U.S. engineering community internationally in such bodies as the World Federation of Engineering Organizations and the Pan American Union of Engineering Associations; undertakes special projects such as national inventors' workshops and major studies of the utilization of American engineers; issues statistical studies of the engineering workforce, present and future; and publishes reference works such as *Who's Who in Engineering* and the *Thesaurus of Engineering and Scientific Terms.*

AAES also conducts forums for leaders in engineering, industry, government and education for the discussion of issues affecting engineering and the public interest. These include annual leadership conferences, workshops on technology forecasting and assessment, public policy roundtables, and engineering executive forums.

1988 Officers

Richard J. Gowen, Chairman, Board of Governors
George Kotnick, Chairman-Elect
Richard W. Karn, Past Chairman
Harold S. Kemp, Secretary/Treasurer
Daniel de Simone, Executive Director

ENGINEERING MANPOWER COMMISSION

The Engineering Manpower Commission (EMC) has been a source of objective, timely data on questions relating to the supply and demand for technological personnel since its organization in 1950. As an AAES Commission, EMC is composed of volunteers from professional engineering societies, academia, government, and industry, supported by a professional staff headed by AAES' Director of Manpower Studies.

EMC conducts annual surveys of industry and schools of engineering, monitors trends in the supply of and demand for engineers, and produces annual reports on engineering enrollments, degrees, and salaries. In addition to its statistical studies, EMC also produces the *Engineering Manpower Bulletin,* which assesses trends in the engineering workforce including participation in the profession by women and ethnic minorities.

1988 Officers

Paul Wood, Chairman
Donald C. Brown, Vice Chairman
William M. Sangster, Vice Chairman
E.T. Kirkpatrick, Chairman, Education Committee
Luke H. Noggle, Vice Chairman, Education Committee

AAES Staff

F.A. Ellis, Director, Manpower Studies
Gordon Davis, Director of Publications

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The Engineering Manpower Commission wishes to express its grateful appreciation for the cooperation of the hundreds of organizations that provided the data on which this report is based.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION i

WOMEN

Bachelor's Degrees in Engineering by School 5
Master's Degrees in Engineering by School 12
Engineer (Professional) Degrees by School 18
Doctorate Degrees in Engineering by School 19

Associate Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 24
Bachelor's Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 29
Master's Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 33

BLACKS

Bachelor's Degrees in Engineering by School 37
Master's Degrees in Engineering by School 44
Engineer (Professional) Degrees by School 50
Doctorate Degrees in Engineering by School 51

Associate Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 56
Bachelor's Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 61
Master's Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 65

HISPANICS

Bachelor's Degrees in Engineering by School 69
Master's Degrees in Engineering by School 76
Engineer (Professional) Degrees by School 82
Doctorate Degrees in Engineering by School 83

Associate Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 88
Bachelor's Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 93
Master's Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 97

ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDERS

Bachelor's Degrees in Engineering by School 101
Master's Degrees in Engineering by School 108
Engineer (Professional) Degrees by School 114
Doctorate Degrees in Engineering by School 115

Associate Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 120
Bachelor's Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 125
Master's Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 129

AMERICAN INDIANS

Bachelor's Degrees in Engineering by School 133
Master's Degrees in Engineering by School 140
Engineer (Professional) Degrees by School 146
Doctorate Degrees in Engineering by School 147

Associate Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 152
Bachelor's Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 157
Master's Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 161

FOREIGN NATIONALS

Bachelor's Degrees in Engineering by School 165
Master's Degrees in Engineering by School 172
Engineer (Professional) Degrees by School 178
Doctorate Degrees in Engineering by School 179

Associate Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 184
Bachelor's Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 189
Master's Degrees in Engineering Technology by School 193

Engineering Degrees by Curriculum and Degree Level 194
Engineering Technology Degrees by Curriculum and Degree Level 195

INTRODUCTION

The Engineering Manpower Commission (EMC) has collected data on enrollment and degrees in engineering since 1967. This report provides statistics on engineering and engineering technology degrees awarded in the United States during the 1986-1987 academic year. Degrees are enumerated for particular disciplines (such as chemical, civil, or electrical engineering), and for differing academic levels (B.S., M.S., etc.). Detailed information is provided for specific institutions; subtotals for each State are included. The report also identifies the numbers of awards to women, members of minority groups, and foreign students.

In engineering, the study covers 309 institutions, including all those with curricula approved by the Accreditation Board for Engineering and Technology (ABET). One of these, Loras College in Iowa, is not listed in the tables, because it did not generate any degrees in 1987; it is a new program that did have a graduate in 1986. Other programs are newly initiated and have not been included in previous degree reports from EMC, including Embry-Riddle Aero University at Prescott, Arizona; the National Technological University at Fort Collins, Colorado; Central State University at Wilberforce, Ohio; and Oral Roberts University at Tulsa, Oklahoma. These listings are a comprehensive enumeration of the engineering degrees granted in the United States during the 1986-87 academic year. A few other new programs are not listed, as they have not yet produced graduates.

In engineering technology, the 1987 degree survey includes data on 278 schools. All ABET-approved technology programs are included. The decision to provide 100 percent coverage of all ABET-accredited technology programs was begun in 1986 and is intended to improve the stability and comparability of the year-to-year statistics gathered by these studies. A major change in the 1986-87 survey is that EMC no longer reports either awards at the certificate levels or pre-engineering degrees. The Commission's coverage of such programs was not sufficiently comprehensive; achieving adequate coverage would require adding hundreds of new schools to the surveys.

As in the past, EMC's degree report is issued in three volumes, as follows:

Part I--By School summarizes degrees awarded by each institution, in alphabetic order by State. Details for each major type of curriculum are provided, along with subtotals for each State and for the nation. Descriptive data for the schools includes codes for institutional types (public, private, etc.) and accreditation statuses, as well as a special response code that flags any unusual characteristics of the data for the school. Separate tabulations are included for bachelor, master's, professional, and doctorate degrees in engineering, and for associate, bachelor, and master's degrees in engineering technology. Brief summary tables are provided that summarize overall numbers of degrees, across all schools and states, awarded to women, members of four minority groups (Blacks, Hispanics, Asian-Americans, and American Indians), and foreign nationals.

Part II--By Minorities provides the same detailed, school-specific data that are tabulated in the general *Part I* report for each of the six special population groups listed above: women, the four minority categories, and foreign nationals. For example, this volume allows a reader to identify specific schools in any particular geographic region that have awarded significant numbers of degrees in some particular field of engineering to women.

Part III--By Curriculum provides different tabulations of the degree data. Each major discipline is listed, with a line of data for each specific program offering. Often schools have more than one program in a single broad engineering or engineering technology discipline; when this is the case, institutions have multiple listings in the *Part III* report. Distinctions such as separate accredited and unaccredited offerings, or between programs leading to differing degrees (such as the difference between master of science and master of engineering diplomas) are preserved, and the specific titles attached to each degree are displayed. The latter step permits examination of the data to find graduates with specialized engineering skills not otherwise identified in the more general tabula-

tions of some 20 broad curriculum categories; for example, within the general group of industrial engineering graduates it is possible to locate specific programs in manufacturing engineering. For each program, both school-level descriptive codes and program-level ABET accreditation statuses are displayed. Numbers of degrees are listed separately for each major level (B.S., M.S., etc.), and overall totals are displayed along with aggregate totals for awards to women, minorities and foreigners. After presenting these data, with schools listed alphabetically within states for each of the major disciplinary categories in both engineering and engineering technology, a final tabulation summarizes national degree production for every program title used in the 1987 degree study.

Thorough efforts were made to eliminate errors in these statistics. Literal comparisons between original data and key entries were carried out. Totals for every combination of degree level and school were checked against original questionnaires. Results across major disciplinary categories for each school were compared with reports for previous years, to check for questionable shifts in the results from one year to the next, or missing information on particular programs. Instances of both sorts of problems were found and fixed; in a few cases, reporting errors on the part of participating institutions were identified, while in others some significant shifts in patterns of degree production were checked and confirmed.

As in other recent EMC educational surveys, one type of error correction used in older EMC degree reports has *not* been used in the survey of 1987 degrees: the estimation of missing data. The incidence of missing or incomplete responses has been reduced to the point where estimates, which require heroic assumptions, raise more problems than they resolve. In some cases, EMC used partial data furnished by schools to estimate details, or substituted responses for a previous year when no 1986-87 data could be obtained. Neither of these methods needed to be employed very often, compared to previous EMC degree surveys. A complete accounting of the adjustments used to build the final data pool is provided below.

One small but significant change in EMC's methods should be noted. In the past, the Commission has allowed the use of a prior-year response as a substitute for a current-year response to these studies, in recognition of the fact that problems such as personnel turnover can make it unreasonable to expect every school to participate in every survey without fail. Since the need for these substitutions is declining, and since EMC has elected to provide comprehensive coverage of all engineering institutions and all ABET-accredited programs in engineering technology, the Commission has decided to extend the substitution approach to allow for use of data from even earlier years if that is the only information we can obtain. Two-year or earlier substitutions will be allowed only after repeated efforts to obtain fresh information from the institution. Only one of these older substitutions was was used in the engineering data, for Arkansas Tech. Two more were used in the engineering technology data, for Florida A&M and the New York City Technical College. All of these older substitutions were of data from the 1984-85 academic year. Substitutions are now flagged by year in the tabulations, so readers will be able to tell when the information is dated. A detailed listing of all substitutions is provided below.

Detailed comments on trends are included in EMC's *Manpower Bulletin* No. 88 on "Engineering Degree Statistics and Trends, 1987"; we will note here, however, that the total number of B.S. degrees in 1987 declined by about three percent, as expected. This is the first decline in the production of new bachelor-level engineers in the U.S. in more than a decade. Despite this drop, the absolute number of bachelor degree awards to women and to each of the several minority groups tracked by EMC increased.

Any questions regarding the course content or other details of specific engineering or engineering technology programs should be directed to the participating schools. Other inquiries about EMC's educational surveys are welcome. Contact R. A. Ellis, Director of Manpower Studies, American Association of Engineering Societies. The three volumes of *Engineering and Technology Degrees: 1987* are available separately or as a set. For ordering information and prices, see the inside back cover.

SUBSTITUTED DATA

No 1987 degree report was obtained by EMC for the following schools. However, earlier reports were available, and were substituted for the missing data. When these schools appear in tabulations, they are flagged with a special numerical response code which refers to the year covered by the substituted data ("6" means 1985-86, "5" means 1984-85). In some cases, substitutions were needed for only portions of a school's data (for example, information on B.S. awards in 1986 may have been submitted, but data on graduate degrees may have been left out, leading to substitution of the graduate degrees only). In such cases, the flags appear only when needed. In the list below, substituted data were for 1985-86 unless otherwise noted:

Engineering Schools:

Arkansas Tech University (1984-85 data)
California State University--Long Beach
Illinois Institute of Technology
St. Marys University
South Dakota School of Mines & Technology
Texas Tech University
U.S. Merchant Marine Academy
University of California--Davis
University of Dayton (graduate programs only)
University of Redlands
University of Virginia
Walla Walla College
Widener University
Wilkes College

Engineering Technology Schools:

Broome Community College
Chattanooga State Technical Community College
City College of San Francisco
Erie Community College
Florence-Darlington Technical College
Florida A&M University (1984-85 data)
Franklin Institute
New York City Technical College (1984-85 data)
Owens Technical College
South Carolina State College
Texas Tech University
York Technical College

MISSING DETAILS

The following schools were unable to provide any data for one or more of the several special population subgroups--women, minorities, and foreign nationals--tracked by EMC. As noted in the text, no estimates were made to allow for these omissions. In the tables, these schools are flagged with special response codes (see the following pages). In addition, other schools were unable to provide some details but did provide overall statistics that could be pro-rated by EMC to generate the missing information; additional response codes identify cases in the tables where this approach was utilized.

Missing details often apply only to some, but not all, of the programs reported by a school. For example, a school may be flagged with the special response code "A," meaning that all details were missing, yet detailed tabulations in Part II of the report may show that some women, members of minority groups, or foreign nationals were reported. In such cases, the number of reported cases should be regarded as a minimal estimate. If the number of some specific population subgroup reported for a school is zero and an applicable special response code is present, the reader may assume that such persons are expected to have graduated but EMC has no way to know how many there were. If no special response code is present and the numbers of reported cases for the subgroup is zero, the reader may assume that EMC has judged the zero result to be an accurate one.

Some substituted cases may also have had missing details.

Engineering Schools:

Boston University (no data for minorities or foreign nationals)
California State University--Sacramento (all details missing for graduate programs)
Cleveland State University (all details missing)
Drexel University (no details for foreign nationals)
Embry Riddle Aero University--Daytona Beach (all details missing)
Hofstra University (no details for minorities or foreign nationals)
Lamar University (all details missing)
Massachusetts Institute of Technology (no data for minorities or foreign nationals)
National Technological University (all details missing)
New England College (all details missing)
New York Institute of Technology (no details for minorities or foreign nationals)
Oakland University (no details for minorities or foreign nationals)
Stevens Institute of Technology (all details missing)
SUNY Maritime College (all details missing)
U.S. Navy Postgraduate School (all details missing)
University of California--Berkeley (no data on minorities or foreign nationals for chemical engineering graduates)
University of Illinois--Chicago (all details missing for graduate programs)
University of Lowell (no details for minorities or foreign BS degrees)
University of Minnesota (no details on minorities in graduate programs)
University of New Haven (no data on minorities or foreign BS degrees; all details missing for graduate programs)
University of Portland (no details for women)
University of Wyoming (all details missing)
Widener University (no details on women or foreign nationals in graduate programs)
Wright State University (all details missing)
Youngstown State University (all details missing)

Engineering Technology Schools

Belleville Area College (no details for minorities or foreign nationals)
Bronx Community College (no details for minorities or foreign nationals)
Cleveland State University (all details missing)
College of Staten Island (no details for minorities or foreign nationals)
DeVry Institutes of Technology--all locations (all details missing)
Fairmont State College (all details missing)
Fairleigh Dickinson University (no data on women)
Hudson Valley Community College (no details for minorities or foreign nationals)
Lamar University (all details missing)
New Hampshire Technical Institute (all details missing)
New York Institute of Technology (no details for minorities or foreign nationals)
Sinclair Community College (all details missing)
University of New Haven (no data on minorities or foreign nationals)
Technical Career Institute (all details missing)

EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS

The "T-A-R" Codes:

EMC adopted a three-position alphabetical coding system in 1986 to denote school types, institutional accreditation, and any special conditions explaining a school's survey response. These codes are constructed as follows:

T: Type of School:

"S" means state or other public control, including municipally-sponsored schools, but excluding federally-sponsored service academies.

"F" denotes the federal institutions.

"N" means non-sectarian, non-profit private institutions.

"R" denotes religiously affiliated private institutions.

"P" denotes proprietary schools.

A: Accreditation:

"E" means at least one *engineering* program is accredited by ABET.

"T" means that at least one *technology* program is accredited by ABET.

"B" means that the school has ABET-approved courses in *both* engineering and technology.

"R" means the school does not have ABET-accredited courses but is approved at the institutional level by a recognized regional accreditation agency, such as the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

"X" means none of the preceeding codes apply (in most cases, schools with this code are approved candidates for regional certification).

An "N" code (accreditation by NATTS, the National Association of Trade and Technical Schools) was allowed but not used.

R: Response: These codes appear only when applicable.

"6" denotes substituted data from EMC's 1985-86 degree survey.

"5" denotes substituted data from EMC's 1984-85 degree survey.

"A" means all details on special population subgroups were missing.

"B" means details were missing for minorities and foreign nationals.

"C" means details were missing for minorities.

"D" means details were missing for women and foreign nationals.

"E" means details were missing for women and minorities.

"F" means that details were computed by pro-rating data on all graduates at the school.

"G" means that details were missing for women; other details were computed by EMC by using totals for all engineering graduates at the school.

"H" means that data were missing for minorities and foreign nationals, and other details were computed by EMC by pro-rating totals for all graduates.

"I" means that details were missing for foreign nationals.

Note that the response codes are program-specific: they may appear in one listing for a school but not appear in another, if one program involved substitutions or missing details but the other did not.

Examples: "TAR" code of SB: this is a publicly supported school with ABET-approved programs in both engineering and engineering technology. "TAR" code of RR6: this is a religious-affiliated school, regionally accredited, which has been handled with a substituted 1986 response. "TAR" code of NEB: this is a private, non-sectarian school with ABET-accredited engineering programs and missing details for minorities and foreign nationals.

Program-Level Accreditation Codes:

These are used only in the *Part III* volume on curriculum details:

"B" denotes ABET accreditation for the program at the bachelor's level.

"M" denotes ABET accreditation at the master's level (now only rarely used for programs with no B.S. equivalent).

"A" denotes ABET accreditation at the associate degree level.

"N" denotes programs with no ABET accreditation. In general, where program titles match across degree levels, higher-level offerings will be flagged with the corresponding lower-level code if such an ABET certification exists. However, in many situations this rule cannot be unambiguously applied. For example, we have generally labeled master's level programs in engineering mechanics as "N" for "no ABET accreditation" even when a ABET-approved BS curriculum in mechanical engineering was present. If an undergraduate program in engineering mechanics as such existed, then the "B" code was used for any corresponding higher-level program. In general, ABET does not attempt to accredit graduate programs, and codes at this level (other than the rare "M" designations) are meant only to denote the existence in a school of an ABET-approved undergraduate course with the same designation.

DISCIPLINE CATEGORY ABBREVIATIONS:

ACN = Air Conditioning/Heating/Refrigeration (technology only)
AER = Aerospace and Related
AGR = Agricultural (engineering only)
ARC = Architectural
AUT = Automotive (technology only)
BIO = Bioengineering (engineering only)
CER = Ceramics (engineering only)
CHE = Chemical
CVL = Civil and Construction (engineering); Civil only (technology)
CMP = Computer
DRF = Drafting/Design (technology only)
ELC = Electrical and Electronic (engineering); Electrical only (technology)
ELM = Electromechanical (technology only)
ELX = Electronics (technology only)
ENS = Engineering Science
ENV = Environmental (engineering only)
GNL = General Engineering
INM = Industrial/Manufacturing/Engineering Management
MAR = Marine
MTL = Materials and Metallurgical (engineering); Materials only (technology)
MEC = Mechanical
MGN = Mining/Mineral/Geological (engineering); Mining/Metallurgical/Welding (technology)
NUC = Nuclear
PET = Petroleum and Natural Gas (engineering only)
SYS = Systems (engineering only)
OTH = Others (including Agricultural, Biomedical, Environmental and Petroleum Technology)

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY DEGREES BY SCHOOL

PART II

WOMEN, MINORITIES & FOREIGN NATIONALS

WOMEN

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	106	7	-	-	-	-	3	3	23	25	-	-	-	32	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	1
	Tuskegee University	NE	37	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	65	2	-	-	-	-	12	11	4	12	-	-	-	9	-	1	10	4	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	70	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	49	-	-	-	8	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Alabama	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		303	9	-	-	-	-	28	18	27	116	-	-	-	49	-	9	42	4	-	-	-	1
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		21	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	68	2	-	-	6	-	11	1	3	25	-	-	-	8	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	3
	Embry Riddle U-Prescott	PB	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	63	2	-	-	-	-	1	5	2	16	5	-	-	6	-	1	14	4	1	-	6	-
	Subtotal		149	6	-	-	6	-	12	8	12	47	5	-	-	14	-	1	24	4	1	-	6	3
Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas Tech University	SR5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Brown University	NR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas	SE	28	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	3	3	-	-	-	10	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		32	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	3	4	-	-	3	10	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	14	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	70	3	-	-	-	-	15	6	-	27	-	-	-	6	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	79	4	-	7	-	-	-	4	-	22	1	2	-	22	-	2	15	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Chico	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SE	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE6	84	-	-	-	6	-	10	16	13	18	-	-	-	10	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	25	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Humboldt State University	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	15	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	San Diego State Univ	SE	45	7	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	San Francisco State Univ	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	74	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	25	20	-	-	3	6	-	4	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	21	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	76	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	-	14	-	-	11	24	-	1	10	-	-	3	-	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SEB	194	-	-	-	8	-	27	16	41	45	4	-	-	20	1	9	21	1	1	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE6	65	2	-	-	-	-	11	10	3	19	-	-	-	-	-	1	19	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	81	1	-	-	6	-	3	7	12	39	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	2	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	87	-	-	-	13	-	10	-	32	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	3	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	68	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	18	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	2	-	-	-
	U Pacific	NE	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	14	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Redlands	NR6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	93	4	-	-	12	-	9	2	24	25	-	-	-	10	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1384	25	-	7	45	-	98	131	245	435	15	9	61	100	1	18	181	1	3	4	5	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	91	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	7	-	11	-	-	7	-	39	-	11	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	32	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	13	6	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	67	7	-	8	-	-	13	7	-	12	13	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Colorado	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Air Force Academy	FE	20	8	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		249	15	-	8	-	-	34	23	6	44	33	-	12	1	-	7	16	39	-	11	-	-
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Bridgeport	NE	30	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	6	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	45	-	-	-	-	-	11	7	13	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NEB	17	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	US Coast Guard Academy	NEF	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	6	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		154	-	-	-	5	-	14	26	31	49	1	-	-	-	10	-	18	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	45	-	-	-	-	-	16	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		45	-	-	-	-	-	16	11	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	75	-	-	-	31	-	1	10	2	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-
	Howard University	NE	44	-	-	-	-	-	9	5	4	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	U District of Columbia	SB	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		152	-	-	-	31	-	10	20	13	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	2	-
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	38	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	8	15	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Intl University	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	27	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	111	4	-	-	-	7	10	6	31	14	3	2	-	17	-	8	8	-	1	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	41	-	-	2	-	-	-	7	-	20	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	73	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	15	16	2	-	2	13	-	-	7	-	-	-	3	-
	Subtotal		341	4	-	2	-	7	24	36	59	109	5	3	2	47	8	8	23	-	1	-	3	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	208	9	-	-	-	2	26	17	-	43	1	-	-	69	-	-	29	-	1	-	-	11
	U Georgia	SE	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		211	9	3	-	-	2	26	17	-	43	1	-	-	69	-	-	29	-	1	-	-	11
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		35	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	17	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		21	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	5	-	-	4	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	9	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE6	44	-	-	-	-	-	14	3	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Midwest College of Engrg	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Millikin University	RR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	104	-	-	-	12	-	12	6	5	19	-	1	-	34	-	4	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	13	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	208	10	2	-	-	9	15	15	37	45	2	-	24	23	-	3	23	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SE	67	-	-	-	8	-	7	5	7	22	-	-	-	5	-	1	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		479	17	2	-	20	9	48	34	49	126	2	3	24	75	-	11	59	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	271	10	8	-	-	-	44	25	10	57	-	-	7	72	-	5	31	-	2	-	-	-
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Evansville	RE	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	38	4	-	-	-	-	7	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Valparaiso University	RE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		364	14	8	-	-	-	55	32	23	84	-	-	7	77	-	7	55	-	2	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	92	3	2	-	-	2	12	9	10	14	-	-	-	32	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-
	St Ambrose College	RR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Iowa	U Iowa	SE	31	-	-	-	4	-	6	1	-	7	-	-	-	6	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		124	3	2	-	4	2	18	10	10	21	-	-	-	39	-	2	13	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	46	-	-	7	-	-	1	5	-	14	-	-	-	15	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	44	1	-	10	-	-	9	8	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SB	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	1	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		111	1	-	17	-	-	10	13	-	41	2	-	-	17	-	-	9	-	1	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	19	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		59	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	9	-	-	40	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	58	-	-	-	-	-	14	6	1	10	-	-	-	12	-	-	4	-	-	11	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	24	-	-	-	5	-	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	41	-	-	-	7	-	5	4	15	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Orleans	SE	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	17	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-
	Subtotal		195	-	-	-	12	-	25	23	16	54	-	-	3	13	1	-	25	-	-	23	-	-
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	37	-	1	-	-	-	12	7	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		38	-	1	-	-	-	12	7	-	12	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	32	-	-	-	6	-	7	1	-	9	1	-	-	1	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola College	RR	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	129	10	-	-	-	-	12	11	-	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	-	1	-	-	3
	US Naval Academy	FE	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
	Subtotal		183	12	-	-	6	-	19	12	-	75	11	-	1	1	4	2	35	-	1	-	1	3
Massachusetts	Boston University	NEH	79	7	-	-	16	-	-	-	17	28	-	-	-	6	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-
	Harvard University	NE	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	139	14	-	-	-	-	26	6	14	27	-	-	-	-	2	19	31	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Maritime Academy	SR	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Merrimack College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	77	-	-	-	-	-	16	6	-	35	-	-	-	7	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Tufts University	NE	44	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	-	19	-	-	2	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBH	51	-	-	-	-	-	21	5	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	80	-	-	-	-	-	6	12	7	19	-	-	-	22	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NE	25	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	8	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	88	-	-	-	-	-	13	8	-	25	-	-	-	14	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		628	21	-	-	19	-	86	45	48	191	13	-	2	57	7	19	117	-	1	-	2	-
Michigan	Calvin College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	-	26	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan State University	SE	164	-	5	-	-	-	18	19	25	23	-	-	47	-	-	1	24	-	-	-	2	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	120	-	-	-	-	-	18	16	-	24	-	1	1	-	-	15	35	10	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEB	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Detroit	RE	14	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	154	7	-	-	-	-	13	12	14	20	5	5	-	37	-	8	29	-	4	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	13	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	38	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	-	15	-	-	-	4	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		704	7	5	-	-	-	63	51	64	179	5	6	49	80	-	24	155	10	4	-	2	-
Minnesota	Mankato State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota	SE	107	10	1	-	-	-	37	9	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	5	25	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		109	10	1	-	-	-	37	9	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	5	25	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	61	2	1	-	9	-	15	4	4	11	-	-	-	10	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	26	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	14	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		87	2	1-	-	9	-	19	9	18	11	-	-	3	10	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	65	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	5	23	-	-	-	15	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	152	5	-	-	-	1	18	8	-	32	-	-	-	34	-	7	28	9	1	9	-	-
	Washington University	SE	52	-	-	-	-	-	9	3	11	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	5
	Subtotal		269	5	-	-	-	1	35	19	16	71	-	-	-	49	-	7	35	9	1	9	7	5
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	3	-	7	-	4	-	-
	Montana State University	SB	50	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	17	8	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		75	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	17	8	9	2	-	4	-	3	4	7	-	4	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	34	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	8	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		34	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	8	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		23	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New England College	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	17	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		26	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	9	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Monmouth College	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	72	-	-	-	-	-	16	7	-	25	2	-	-	8	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
	Princeton University	NE	33	-	-	-	-	-	5	11	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	128	-	1	-	-	28	11	10	-	40	3	-	-	16	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		258	-	1	-	-	28	32	28	1	97	5	-	-	27	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	8	-	-
	NM State University	SB	33	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	20	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	58	-	-	-	3	-	5	3	22	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		104	-	-	-	3	-	9	6	22	30	1	-	-	4	-	2	16	2	1	8	-	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	41	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	18	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	100	-	-	-	-	-	28	15	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	SE	53	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	9	6	2	-	-	9	-	3	6	1	-	-	3	-
	Cooper Union	NEF	22	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	117	-	10	-	-	-	10	8	1	27	2	-	1	-	-	6	13	1	-	-	38	-
	Hofstra University	NEB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE	44	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NBB	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	74	2	-	-	-	-	4	3	8	40	2	-	-	8	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Pratt Institute	NE	12	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	120	4	-	-	11	-	11	7	11	29	1	3	-	11	-	7	23	-	2	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	-	-	-	16	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	72	2	-	-	-	-	11	10	-	21	-	-	-	18	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	19	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	9	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	SUNY:Maritime College	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	48	2	-	-	6	-	6	3	3	14	-	1	-	9	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	45	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8	24	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
	Union College	NE	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	US Merchant Marine Acad	FE6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Military Academy	FE	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	5	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		908	10	12	-	17	19	106	73	54	272	47	4	1	80	7	16	137	3	2	-	41	7
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	43	-	-	-	10	-	-	6	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	33	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	12	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	167	2	-	-	4	-	31	21	3	31	-	-	-	45	-	3	25	-	1	-	-	1
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		259	2	-	3	14	-	31	31	3	77	-	-	-	57	-	3	36	-	1	-	-	1
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	25	-	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	10	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	18	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		43	-	2	-	-	-	7	8	-	12	-	-	-	7	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	52	-	-	-	9	-	13	3	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	2	-
	Central State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marietta College	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
	Miami University	SR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Ohio Northern Univ	NE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	184	8	2	-	-	10	18	15	55	21	-	-	-	33	-	4	18	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	22	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	60	4	-	-	-	-	15	3	-	13	-	-	-	11	-	1	12	-	1	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SB	43	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	33	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	10	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Wright State University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SBA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		432	12	2	-	9	10	68	37	80	75	-	-	1	55	-	8	64	-	1	5	2	3
Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	47	2	-	5	-	-	7	3	4	3	-	-	1	14	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Oral Roberts University	NR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	48	1	-	-	-	-	5	4	6	6	-	1	-	10	-	-	7	1	-	6	-	1
	U Tulsa	NE	27	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	8	-	-
	Subtotal		127	3	-	5	-	-	15	7	10	16	8	1	1	24	-	-	21	1	-	14	-	1
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	36	-	-	-	-	-	13	5	1	6	-	-	-	7	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Portland	NEG	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		61	-	-	-	-	-	13	8	2	20	1	-	-	8	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	30	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	49	-	-	-	-	-	7	15	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	4	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NEI	71	-	-	-	-	-	22	9	-	26	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Gannon University	NE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Geneva College	RR	11	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Grove City College	RR	15	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Lafayette College	RE	28	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	68	-	-	-	-	-	13	3	5	10	1	-	-	14	-	6	16	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	231	11	2	23	-	9	32	19	-	31	4	2	-	58	-	1	28	1	3	7	-	-
	Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Swarthmore College	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	29	-	-	-	7	-	6	2	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	84	-	-	-	-	-	22	8	-	24	-	-	-	16	-	3	11	-	-	-	-	-
	U Scranton	RR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	RE	37	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE6	13	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wilkes College	NE6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		702	11	2	23	7	9	131	70	14	177	5	2	3	96	-	21	111	1	3	7	5	4
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	116	-	-	-	-	-	14	5	24	21	-	-	-	40	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		116	-	-	-	-	-	14	5	24	21	-	-	-	40	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	17	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	29	-	-	-	2	-	4	6	-	4	-	-	-	7	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		46	-	-	-	5	-	5	6	-	14	-	-	-	7	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Citadel	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clemson University	SB	91	-	-	-	-	5	13	13	19	22	-	-	4	7	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	41	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		132	-	-	-	-	5	22	15	19	40	-	-	4	7	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE6	36	-	-	-	-	-	10	6	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	4	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SE	13	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		49	-	1	-	-	-	10	6	-	11	4	-	-	-	-	3	10	4	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	24	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	53	-	-	-	-	-	9	7	-	17	-	-	-	9	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	102	2	1	-	-	-	15	12	-	24	6	-	-	28	-	1	11	-	2	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	61	-	-	-	6	-	8	7	8	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		291	2	1	2	6	-	33	34	8	82	10	-	-	42	-	1	68	-	2	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	27	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	42	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	4	10	8	1	-	-	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	St Marys University	RE6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	18	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-
	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	249	6	3	-	10	-	19	28	72	26	-	-	-	45	2	-	18	-	1	15	-	4
	Texas Tech University	SB6	41	-	1	-	-	-	8	4	8	7	-	-	-	8	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-
	Trinity University	RE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	48	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	-	26	-	-	-	2	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	8	-	-	-	6	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	101	9	-	11	-	-	18	11	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	8	-	-
	U Texas-El Paso	SE	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	11	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-San Antonio	SR	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		612	15	4	15	10	-	68	59	94	144	17	1	-	67	4	6	74	-	1	29	-	4
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	14	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	31	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	7	4	-	-	-	8	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		50	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	7	14	-	-	-	8	-	2	11	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Vermont	SE	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	12	-	1	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		29	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	13	-	1	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Old Dominion Univ	SE	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE6	56	3	-	-	-	-	6	1	9	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	1	-	20	-
	Virginia Military Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	192	13	4	-	-	-	13	17	-	33	8	-	-	52	-	11	39	2	-	-	-	-
	Washington & Lee Univ	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		328	16	4	-	-	-	19	22	46	65	13	-	-	52	-	11	57	2	1	-	20	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gonzaga University	RE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle University	RE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Martins College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Washington	SE	115	6	-	-	-	4	19	23	-	19	-	-	-	15	-	2	27	-	-	-	-	-
	Walla Walla College	RE6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	33	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		179	6	-	-	-	4	23	32	-	49	4	-	-	15	-	6	40	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	23	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	56	3	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	10	-	-	-	19	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		79	3	-	-	-	-	14	3	-	21	-	-	-	19	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Marquette University	RE	81	-	-	-	26	-	-	11	-	33	-	-	-	5	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	22	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	7	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	112	-	5	-	-	-	26	10	-	18	-	-	-	30	-	2	19	1	1	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	8	-	-	-	3	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		265	-	5	5	26	-	26	25	22	65	-	-	-	53	-	3	33	1	1	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			11675	240	57	87	254	96	1379	1096	1072	3173	220	32	230	1383	43	207	1724	96	30	117	96	43

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Tuskegee University	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
	U South Alabama	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		32	1	-	-	2	-	1	4	5	11	-	1	-	2	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	24	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	7	2	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	35	1	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	9	2	-	8	-
	Subtotal		59	1	-	-	-	-	3	6	7	3	-	-	-	19	-	-	1	9	2	-	8	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	11	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Humboldt State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Diego State Univ	SE	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	32	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	8	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	148	7	-	-	-	-	-	24	19	21	-	-	15	12	-	12	12	-	-	2	24	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	5	11	-	-	-	8	-	3	16	-	1	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	24	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	12	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	28	2	-	-	-	-	2	5	6	7	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	89	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	30	32	-	4	-	3	-	1	6	-	-	1	3	3
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		537	13	-	-	-	-	9	80	149	111	6	6	32	28	-	19	47	-	2	3	28	4
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	26	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	18	-	1	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Natl Tech University	NRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	34	3	-	-	-	-	4	6	10	-	1	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		83	3	-	-	-	-	9	20	12	3	1	2	-	10	-	2	2	18	-	1	-	-
Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NR	34	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	24	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Bridgeport	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SE	16	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		58	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	28	8	1	-	-	2	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	22	-	-	-	14	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-
	Howard University	NE	20	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		68	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	13	25	-	-	-	14	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-
Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Intl University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	1	10	-	1	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	7	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		53	-	-	-	3		2	4	5	13	1	10	-	4	2	3	4	-	2	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	60	2	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	19	1	2	-	12	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	12
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		60	2	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	19	1	2	-	12	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	12
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE6	13	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Midwest College of Engrg	NR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	42	-	-	-	3	-	1	5	15	1	5	-	-	7	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	56	1	-	-	-	3	1	5	23	8	6	5	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		117	1	-	-	3	3	7	12	38	15	11	5	1	8	-	6	6	1	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	49	-	1	-	-	-	2	7	-	19	-	-	1	7	-	2	9	-	1	-	-	-
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	9	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		60	-	1	-	-	-	6	7	-	22	-	-	1	7	-	2	11	-	1	-	-	2
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	7	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	13	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		20	-	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	3	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	28	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	-	2	7	-	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		31	-	1	-	-	-	8	4	-	3	7	-	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	U New Orleans	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		17	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	3	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	121	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	89	8	12	1	-	2	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	-
	Loyola College	RR	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	25	1	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		158	1	-	-	1	-	3	7	89	17	24	1	-	2	-	2	7	3	1	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	33	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
	Harvard University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	77	2	-	-	-	-	8	11	-	28	-	-	-	-	2	6	16	-	4	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	64	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	-	14	-	-	-	37	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tufts University	NE	15	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBF	13	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	21	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	14	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		242	4	-	-	4	-	18	31	16	78	1	-	1	46	2	8	24	-	4	-	5	-
Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEB	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	U Detroit	RE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	62	3	-	-	-	-	4	7	12	10	-	2	-	14	1	1	6	-	2	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		116	3	-	-	-	-	6	10	32	19	-	2	1	21	1	3	14	-	2	-	2	-
Minnesota	U Minnesota	SEC	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		11	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	19	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	14	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	3
	Subtotal		40	-	-	-	-	1	7	6	3	5	-	-	-	6	-	1	6	1	-	-	1	3
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana State University	SB	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Reno	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monmouth College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	16	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	2	1	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
New Jersey	Princeton University	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	25	-	-	-	3	7	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		51	-	-	-	6	7	-	7	1	14	1	5	-	2	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
	NM State University	SB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		21	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	1	-	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	32	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	11	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	10	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	66	-	-	-	2	-	7	2	25	14	3	-	-	3	-	-	4	2	-	-	4	-
	Cooper Union	NEF	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	48	-	1	-	-	-	4	6	1	18	5	-	-	-	-	3	3	4	-	-	3	-
	Manhattan College	NE	20	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	70	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	28	8	-	-	-	17	-	1	3	-	-	-	9	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	43	-	-	-	4	-	3	1	8	9	-	-	-	6	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	11	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Union College	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		359	-	1	-	6	5	39	23	86	86	10	8	-	31	-	13	29	6	-	-	16	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	11	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	29	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	4	7	-	-	-	10	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		48	-	-	-	4	-	-	7	4	10	-	2	-	13	-	1	6	-	-	-	1	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	16	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	14	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	47	1	1	-	4	5	2	3	12	4	1	-	-	6	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	31	6	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	7	-	3	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	2
	U Dayton	SB6	11	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Wright State University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		133	11	1	-	11	5	11	5	18	9	1	7	1	20	-	5	19	-	1	-	6	2
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	3	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Subtotal		26	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	4	1	3	2	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Portland	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	24	-	-	-	-	-	7	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	1
	Drexel University	NEI	29	-	-	-	6	-	2	1	-	6	-	7	-	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	33	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	6	-	4	-	-	10	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	40	-	1	-	-	5	2	1	-	3	11	4	-	4	-	2	2	2	1	1	-	1
	U Pennsylvania	NE	32	-	-	-	4	-	2	3	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	RE	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NED	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		178	-	1	-	10	5	27	11	22	25	15	11	-	18	-	13	9	2	1	1	5	2
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	15	-	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		18	-	-	-	8	-	3	1	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	15	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	1	3	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	8	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		27	-	-	-	1	-	6	4	1	6	3	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Un	RE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Marys University	RE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	24	2	2	-	2	-	3	3	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	32	-	-	-	1	-	9	1	-	9	-	1	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	35	2	-	2	-	-	2	7	-	11	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	5	-	2	1	-
	U Texas-El Paso	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		127	4	2	2	3	-	15	18	6	28	4	3	-	17	-	3	6	5	-	10	1	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	U Vermont	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-
	Old Dominion Univ	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	37	-	-	-	7	-	9	3	10	4	4	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	5	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	35	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	2	4	7	-	9	-	2	1	-	-	-	4	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		108	-	-	-	7	-	10	9	12	11	8	7	-	9	-	5	3	-	1	-	26	-
Washington	Seattle University	RE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Martins College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Washington	SE	26	2	-	-	-	-	2	9	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	3
	Washington State Univ	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		38	2	-	-	-	-	4	10	3	8	-	1	-	1	-	2	3	1	-	-	-	3
West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Subtotal		13	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Marquette University	RE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	33	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	2	-	-	-	6	1	9	4	-	5	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		56	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	6	7	-	-	3	6	1	9	4	-	5	-	-	5
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			3106	50	9	2	72	26	233	354	568	604	108	89	49	334	6	109	248	52	24	19	113	37

PROFESSIONAL DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
California	Stanford University	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	PE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Dist. of Col.	George Washington Univ	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	U Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	Columbia University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	U Utah	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			13	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SF	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	6	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	15	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		50	3	-	-	1	-	8	3	6	10	3	1	-	1	-	7	4	-	-	-	3	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		18	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Howard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	U Idaho	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Illinois	U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		18	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	1	5	-	-	2	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Harvard University	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	26	3	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	8	4	-	2	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		31	3	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	4	2	-	1	-	-	8	4	-	2	-	-	-
Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Minnesota	U Minnesota	SEC	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Princeton University	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	7	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	11	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		36	1	1	-	-	2	8	2	4	1	7	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	3	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	8	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SB6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		15	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NEI	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Pennsylvania	Lehigh University	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	U Pennsylvania	NE	5	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		22	-	-	-	3	-	8	1	1	2	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB6	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	-	-	-	1	-	4	1	4	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	U Vermont	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Old Dominion Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	5	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	7	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Washington	U Washington	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marquette University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			296	8	2	-	10	3	65	28	21	38	23	4	2	18	1	37	18	6	3	-	8	1

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Devry Institute-Phoenix	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Phoenix College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	City College of S.F.	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	ST	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Mesa College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Metropolitan State Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	18	-	-	6	-	1	2	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	34	-	-	5	-	4	1	16	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	23	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	-	7	9	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		122	-	-	11	-	6	3	55	-	7	15	3	2	-	-	2	-	-	13	-	5	-	-
Delaware	Delaware Tech & Comm Coll	SR	25	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		25	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broward Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indian River Comm College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manatee Junior College	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Palm Beach Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pensacola Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polk Community College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Fe Community Coll	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Jr College	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Valencia Community Coll	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
	Columbus Area Vo-Tech	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	7	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Subtotal		21	-	-	3	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	1
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ricks College	RT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Illinois	Belleville Area College	STB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	5	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parkland College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rock Valley College	SR	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	7	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	43	-	-	2	-	-	1	34	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
	Purdue Univ-North Central	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		72	-	-	5	-	-	2	34	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	17	-	-	-	1
Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Iowa Western Comm College	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Iowa Tech College	SR	12	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1
	Subtotal		20	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1
Kansas	Kansas Technical Inst	ST	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Southern University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Capitol Inst of Tech	NT	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montgomery College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		16	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT6	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Springfield Tech CC	SR	110	-	8	-	3	-	4	2	-	22	3	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	9
	U Lowell	SBF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	28	-	-	18	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Worcester Junior College	NR	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		160	-	8	18	3	-	10	4	1	24	4	3	60	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	13
Michigan	Delta College	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kellogg Community College	SR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Lake Superior State Coll	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		29	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	7	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	Anoka-Ramsey Comm College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Longview Comm College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maple Woods Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn Valley Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	11	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		21	-	-	2	-	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	ES	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	County College of Morris	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Middlesex County College	ST	7	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Ocean County College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		19	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM State University	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bronx Community College	STB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broome Community College	ST6	73	-	-	-	-	8	1	47	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SBB	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Erie Community College	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STB	9	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Monroe Community College	ST	24	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	1
	Nassau Community College	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	NY City Technical College	ST5	29	-	-	11	-	10	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Orange County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	3	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	33	-	1	9	-	9	2	-	1	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	13	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3
	Technical Career Inst	NTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Westchester Comm College	SR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		263	12	1	21	-	29	12	62	5	15	46	6	2	6	-	15	-	-	26	-	-	-	5
North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	8	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	19	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	10	-	2	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
North Carolina	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Carolina Tech	SR	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	25	-	-	3	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Davidson County Comm Coll	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Forsyth Technical Inst	ST	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Gaston College	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pitt Community College	SR	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tech College of Alamance	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wake Technical College	ST	28	-	-	9	-	2	2	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		120	-	-	14	-	7	5	14	-	13	2	4	34	-	-	13	4	-	10	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	7	-	-	-	1
	Clark Technical College	SR	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	24	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	14	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Franklin University	NT	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Owens Technical College	ST6	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Sinclair Comm College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern State Comm Coll	SR	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stark Technical College	ST	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	7	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	13	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	19	-	1	-	-	12	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	17	-	-	2	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Washington Tech College	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		151	-	1	5	-	19	8	11	1	27	10	3	27	-	-	13	-	-	19	-	-	-	7
Oklahoma	OSU Technical Branch	SR	23	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Subtotal		23	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mt Hood Community College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	17	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Portland Comm College	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		23	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	46	-	-	3	-	2	1	1	-	-	18	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	1	-	4
	Spring Garden College	NT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Williamsport Area Com Col	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		54	-	-	3	-	2	2	2	-	-	18	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	1	-	4
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenville Technical Coll	PT	15	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Midlands Technical Coll	ST	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trident Technical College	ST	14	-	-	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	York Technical College	ST6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		63	-	-	3	2	5	6	6	-	14	2	-	16	-	-	5	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST6	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	21	-	-	5	-	7	1	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Tennessee	Roane State Comm College	ST	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	9
	State Tech Inst-Knoxville	ST	9	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	12	-	-	1	-	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	12	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Walters State Comm Coll	ST	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		78	-	-	7	-	15	4	9	1	1	7	3	6	-	2	4	-	-	6	1	-	-	12
Texas	Amarillo College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Del Mar College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Irving	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Houston Community College	ST	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Utah	Weber State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont Tech College	ST	13	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		18	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	John Tyler Comm College	ST	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairmont State College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	7	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	29	-	1	4	-	4	2	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northcentral Tech College	SX	10	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		51	-	1	11	-	4	3	4	-	-	13	-	8	-	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
Grand Total			1497	12	12	119	5	92	85	241	12	139	159	28	267	6	8	84	4	-	165	2	6	-	51

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Auburn University	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	U Alabama	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	17	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	ST	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Metropolitan State Coll	ST	29	10	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
	U Southern Colorado	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		35	10	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	9	-	-	2	-	-	-	4
Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	SR	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	U Connecticut	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida A&M University	ST5	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		34	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	6	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fort Valley State College	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia Southern College	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	53	-	-	5	-	-	6	1	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	4	-	-	-	1
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		70	-	-	5	-	-	8	7	-	-	14	-	6	-	-	24	-	-	5	-	-	-	1
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Western Illinois Univ	SR	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		49	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	3	-	15	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Capitol Inst of Tech	NT	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	17	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBF	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	26	-	-	14	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		66	-	-	14	-	-	3	4	1	-	15	-	7	-	-	15	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Lake Superior State Coll	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	Mankato State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Subtotal		12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	Montana State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
New Jersey	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NEG	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trenton State College	ST	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM State University	SB	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NBB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Technol	ST	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		50	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	10	6	-	-	-	24	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	U NC-Charlotte	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Carolina Univ	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Cleveland State Univ	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Franklin University	NT	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SB	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	4
	U Toledo	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		31	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	7	-	1	4	-	-	12	-	-	-	4
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Oral Roberts University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	16	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		16	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	17	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
	Spring Garden College	NT	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		37	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	-	-	12	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	9	-	-	-	2
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina State Coll	ST6	10	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		19	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Martin	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
	Subtotal		25	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	-	2	-	5	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	DeVry Institute-Irving	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lamar University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	7	-	4	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
	U Houston-Downtown	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		92	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	7	-	4	-	15	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Weber State College	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich ~~University~~	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Virginia	Old Dominion Univ	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Virginia State Univ	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairmont State College	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			735	14	-	21	-	1	44	60	23	17	112	7	82	-	68	146	5	-	81	-	-	-	54

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: WOMEN

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Illinois	Western Illinois Univ	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NX	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Grand Total			9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	3

BLACKS

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Tuskegee University	NE	53	1	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	31	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	13	-	-	-	5	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Alabama	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		107	3	-	-	-	-	15	4	4	48	-	-	-	6	-	2	24	-	-	-	-	1
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Embry Riddle U-Prescott	PB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-
Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas Tech University	SR5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Brown University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas	SE	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	11	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Chico	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE6	21	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Humboldt State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Diego State Univ	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Francisco State Univ	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	29	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	14	-	-	3	5	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SEB	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	7	-	-	-	2	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE6	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pacific	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Redlands	NR6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	11	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		165	4	1	-	1	-	8	12	12	58	-	-	15	17	-	1	31	-	-	5	-	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Colorado	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Air Force Academy	FE	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		20	3	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	2	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Bridgeport	NE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Coast Guard Academy	NEF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	9	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Howard University	NE	129	-	-	-	-	-	19	14	9	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-
	U District of Columbia	SB	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	11	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		228	-	-	-	2	-	19	35	22	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Intl University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	6	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		47	-	-	1	-	-	4	7	11	16	-	1	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	51	4	-	-	-	1	3	5	-	18	-	-	-	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		52	4	1	-	-	1	3	5	-	18	-	-	-	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE6	23	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Midwest College of Engrg	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Millikin University	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	26	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	1	6	-	-	-	11	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	19	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	4	4	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		90	2	-	-	2	-	15	3	5	29	-	-	-	21	-	1	10	1	1	-	-	-
Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	35	4	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	13	-	-	1	10	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Evansville	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Valparaiso University	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		52	5	-	-	-	-	7	2	-	18	-	-	1	11	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Ambrose College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Iowa	U Iowa	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	16	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	11	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Orleans	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-
	Subtotal		126	-	-	-	1	-	6	18	5	58	-	-	-	3	-	-	26	-	-	9	-	-
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	9	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	22	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Academy	FE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Subtotal		41	3	-	-	2	-	4	1	-	15	-	-	6	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	1	-
Massachusetts	Boston University	NEH	13	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvard University	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Maritime Academy	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Merrimack College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Tufts University	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBH	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		46	2	-	-	1	-	4	2	3	14	3	-	-	5	1	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Calvin College	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan State University	SE	33	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6	7	-	-	8	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Detroit	RE	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	18	3	-	-	-	-	3	1	3	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		120	3	-	-	-	-	8	7	9	47	1	-	12	6	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	Mankato State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	27	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	2	8	-	-	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		33	-	-	-	4	-	5	-	6	8	-	-	1	3	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	14	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Subtotal		29	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	3	11	1	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New England College	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Monmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	24	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	11	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Princeton University	NE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	7	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		54	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	-	28	2	-	-	7	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	70	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	10	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	SE	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cooper Union	NEF	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	17	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	8	-
	Hofstra University	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	28	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	15	1	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Pratt Institute	NE	34	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	13	1	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:Maritime College	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Union College	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	US Merchant Marine Acad	FE6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Military Academy	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		208	2	-	-	2	1	19	17	16	91	3	-	-	11	3	2	32	-	1	-	8	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	87	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	28	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	58	1	-	-	-	-	6	10	-	16	-	-	-	15	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	1
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		154	1	-	8	1	-	6	10	-	56	-	-	-	43	-	2	26	-	-	-	-	1
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central State University	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marietta College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Ohio Northern Univ	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	4	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	10	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SB	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wright State University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SBA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		56	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	11	23	-	-	-	7	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	1
Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oral Roberts University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Portland	NEG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NEI	14	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Geneva College	RR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Grove City College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lafayette College	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-
	Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Swarthmore College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Scranton	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wilkes College	NE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		65	-	-	-	-	-	9	8	2	21	1	-	2	2	-	3	15	-	2	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	7	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	1	-	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Citadel	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clemson University	SB	20	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	5	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		45	-	-	-	-	1	3	5	5	21	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	38	-	-	3	-	-	-	5	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	33	1	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	12	-	-	-	7	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	10	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		101	1	-	3	-	-	11	8	-	40	2	-	-	12	-	-	23	-	1	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	86	-	-	11	-	-	3	11	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	9	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	St Marys University	RE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	18	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	4	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	1
	Texas Tech University	SB6	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trinity University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	7	-	-	3	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-El Paso	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-San Antonio	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		141	1	1	14	-	-	10	14	4	54	3	-	-	4	1	1	29	-	-	4	-	1
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Vermont	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Old Dominion Univ	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE6	22	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
	Virginia Military Inst	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	17	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	4	1	-	-	3	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington & Lee Univ	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		60	2	-	-	-	-	3	9	5	19	3	-	-	3	-	2	6	-	-	-	8	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gonzaga University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Martins College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Washington	SE	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Walla Walla College	RE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		8	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Marquette University	RE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		20	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	3	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			2182	38	4	28	17	4	182	200	133	853	22	1	50	190	8	17	383	2	5	20	20	5

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tuskegee University	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Alabama	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Humboldt State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Diego State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		29	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	6	-	-	3	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	4	1
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Natl Tech University	NRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Bridgeport	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Howard University	NE	34	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	17	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		54	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	17	12	-	-	-	11	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Intl University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	25	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	14	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	1
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		25	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	14	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	1
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Midwest College of Engrg	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Orleans	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola College	RR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Harvard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tufts University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBF	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	1	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Detroit	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	U Minnesota	SEC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Reno	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
New Jersey	Princeton University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	24	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	5	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Cooper Union	NEF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	9	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Union College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		73	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	14	26	1	-	-	5	-	1	10	-	-	-	2	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	3	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	U Dayton	SB6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wright State University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Portland	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NEI	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	3	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	RE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		18	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	2	5	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		11	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Marys University	RE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-El Paso	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	U Vermont	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Old Dominion Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	4	-
Washington	Seattle University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Martins College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Washington	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marquette University	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			366	4	-	1	4	-	20	33	53	118	11	1	4	46	-	5	43	2	2	3	13	3

PROFESSIONAL DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
California	Stanford University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	PE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	George Washington Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	U Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	Columbia University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	U Utah	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Howard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	U Idaho	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Illinois	U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Harvard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	U Minnesota	SEC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Princeton University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SB6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Pennsylvania	Lehigh University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	U Vermont	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Old Dominion Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	U Washington	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marquette University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			18	1	-	-	1	-	3	2	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Devry Institute-Phoenix	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Phoenix College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	City College of S.F.	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mesa College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Metropolitan State Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	9	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		18	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	-	1	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Delaware	Delaware Tech & Comm Coll	SR	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	49	-	-	3	-	-	2	27	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		49	-	-	3	-	-	2	27	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broward Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indian River Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manatee Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Palm Beach Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pensacola Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polk Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Fe Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Jr College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Valencia Community Coll	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Columbus Area Vo-Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	9	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
	Subtotal		26	-	-	1	-	-	1	5	-	-	1	3	6	-	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	1
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ricks College	RT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Illinois	Belleville Area College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parkland College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rock Valley College	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-North Central	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		24	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Iowa Western Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Iowa Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas Technical Inst	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Southern University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Capitol Inst of Tech	NT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montgomery College	ST	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Springfield Tech CC	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	23	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Junior College	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		31	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Delta College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kellogg Community College	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Lake Superior State Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	Anoka-Ramsey Comm College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Longview Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maple Woods Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn Valley Comm Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		22	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	1	9	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	ES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	County College of Morris	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Middlesex County College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ocean County College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bronx Community College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broome Community College	ST6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Erie Community College	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monroe Community College	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nassau Community College	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY City Technical College	ST5	122	-	-	15	9	10	9	-	7	4	28	14	-	-	-	5	-	-	10	-	-	-	11
	NY Institute of Tech	NBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Orange County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	7	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	10	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvi	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Technical Career Inst	NTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Westchester Comm College	SR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		229	35	-	15	9	10	9	21	7	11	58	14	3	-	-	11	-	-	14	-	-	-	12
North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	EHS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
North Carolina	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Carolina Tech	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	2		-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Davidson County Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Forsyth Technical Inst	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gaston College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pitt Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tech College of Alamance	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wake Technical College	ST	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		44	-	-	1	-	3	1	6	-	2	3	4	14	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clark Technical College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	14	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Franklin University	NT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Owens Technical College	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sinclair Comm College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern State Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stark Technical College	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Washington Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		41	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	2	3	1	4	17	-	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	1
Oklahoma	OSU Technical Branch	SR	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Subtotal		6	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mt Hood Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
	Spring Garden College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Williamsport Area Com Col	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenville Technical Coll	PT	9	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Midlands Technical Coll	ST	11	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trident Technical College	ST	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	York Technical College	ST6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		46	-	-	3	2	2	3	8	-	5	2	-	14	-	2	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	13	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	EIC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Tennessee	Roane State Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Knoxville	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	25	-	-	2	-	2	1	9	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
	Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Walters State Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		45	-	-	7	-	2	2	9	1	-	7	1	10	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	1
Texas	Amarillo College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Del Mar College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Irving	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Houston Community College	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Utah	Weber State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont Tech College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	John Tyler Comm College	ST	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Fairmont State College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	12	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Northcentral Tech College	SX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		15	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Grand Total			681	36	-	42	14	24	21	90	15	30	114	30	139	-	4	35	-	-	65	2	1	-	19

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	36	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
	Auburn University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	U Alabama	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		42	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	1
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Metropolitan State Coll	ST	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Colorado	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida A&M University	ST5	16	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		19	1	-	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Georgia	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fort Valley State College	ST	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia Southern College	ST	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	26	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	-	-	-		13	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	24	-	-	4	-	-	2	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		62	-	-	4	-	-	7	9	-	-	9	-	19	-	-	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Illinois Univ	SR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		54	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Capitol Inst of Tech	NT	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBF	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	17	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		26	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	-	6	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Lake Superior State Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	Mankato State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
New Jersey	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NEG	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trenton State College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Technol	ST	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		28	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	12	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	U NC-Charlotte	SB	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Western Carolina Univ	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Cleveland State Univ	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Franklin University	NT	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	2	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Oral Roberts University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Spring Garden College	NT	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina State Coll	ST6	66	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		69	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Martin	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
	Subtotal		14	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	DeVry Institute-Irving	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lamar University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	6	-	3	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	U Houston-Downtown	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		32	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	1	6	-	3	-	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Weber State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Old Dominion Univ	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Virginia State Univ	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
	Fairmont State College	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			511	4	-	17	-	1	29	23	17	1	131	14	104	-	23	45	1	-	93	2	-	-	6

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: BLACKS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Western Illinois Univ	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

HISPANICS

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tuskegee University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Alabama	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Embry Riddle U-Prescott	PB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	20	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		38	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	4	18	-	-	-	1	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas Tech University	SR5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Brown University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	28	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	16	2	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Chico	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE6	35	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	3	5	-	-	-	11	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Humboldt State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Diego State Univ	SE	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	San Francisco State Univ	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	34	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	10	-	-	5	5	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE3	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	4	-	-	-	3	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE6	12	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	27	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	12	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	10	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	20	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
	U Pacific	NE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Redlands	NR6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	23	2	-	-	2	-	1	2	1	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		404	10	1	3	3	-	12	60	35	124	2	-	34	24	-	2	89	-	1	3	1	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	6	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Colorado	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Air Force Academy	FE	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		34	4	1	1	-	-	3	4	1	8	2	-	1	1	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Bridgeport	NE	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Coast Guard Academy	NEF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		14	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	15	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
	Howard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U District of Columbia	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		25	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Intl University	SE	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	30	-	-	-	2	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	38	5	-	-	-	-	3	5	2	10	-	-	-	6	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	47	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	13	13	1	-	4	4	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-
	Subtotal		190	5	-	-	-	-	7	23	20	82	1	-	4	20	1	-	24	-	2	-	1	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	27	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	7	1	-	-	10	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		27	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	7	1	-	-	10	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE6	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Midwest College of Engrg	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Millikin University	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	10	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SE	30	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	1	13	-	-	-	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		60	2	1	-	2	1	5	7	3	21	-	-	1	5	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	21	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	5	-	-	1	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Evansville	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	10	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Valparaiso University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		39	3	-	-	-	-	3	4	2	12	-	-	1	6	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	1
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Ambrose College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Iowa	U Iowa	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		11	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	8	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	9	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Orleans	SE	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Subtotal		41	-	-	-	5	-	2	5	2	11	-	-	-	3	-	-	10	-	-	3	-	-
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Academy	FE	14	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	2	-
	Subtotal		29	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	2	-
Massachusetts	Boston University	NEH	9	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Maritime Academy	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Merrimack College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tufts University	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBH	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NE	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		34.	1	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	14	-	-	-	5	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Calvin College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan State University	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Detroit	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		32	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	12	-	-	1	2	-	-	13	1	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	Mankato State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota	SE	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		14	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New England College	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Monmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	39	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	-	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Princeton University	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	20	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	-	8	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		70	-	-	-	-	2	12	7	-	25	-	-	-	6	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-
	NM State University	SB	61	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	29	-	-	-	4	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	56	-	-	-	3	-	2	6	10	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	2	-	-	-
	Subtotal		123	-	-	-	3	-	6	12	10	49	-	-	-	4	-	-	31	1	2	5	-	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	46	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	6	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	SE	10	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Cooper Union	NEF	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	21	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	4	-
	Hofstra University	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	19	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Pratt Institute	NE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	25	2	-	-	2	-	2	-	4	7	-	1	-	-	-	2	4	-	1	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:Maritime College	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Union College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	US Merchant Marine Acad	FE6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Military Academy	FE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PFT	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		184	6	2	-	3	-	10	14	12	73	5	1	-	4	5	2	42	-	1	-	4	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
	Central State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marietta College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio Northern Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wright State University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	[illegible]ngstown State Univ	SBA	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		18	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-
Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oral Roberts University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Portland	NEG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexal University	NEI	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Geneva College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Grove City College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lafayette College	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	6	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Swarthmore College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Scranton	RR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wilkes College	NE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		27	1	-	-	1	-	4	3	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	516	-	-	-	-	-	43	26	75	147	-	-	-	111	-	-	114	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		516	-	-	-	-	-	43	26	75	147	-	-	-	111	-	-	114	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Citadel	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clemson University	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	St Marys University	RE6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	56	-	-	-	-	-	8	12	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	10	-	-
	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	79	5	-	-	2	-	6	13	12	18	-	-	-	9	-	-	6	-	-	7	-	1
	Texas Tech University	SB6	14	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-
	Trinity University	RE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	53	5	-	5	-	-	8	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	5	-	-
	U Texas-El Paso	SE	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	27	-	-	-	2	-	4	10	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-San Antonio	SR	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		306	11	-	6	2	-	25	60	14	88	6	-	-	17	-	4	47	-	-	25	-	1
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Vermont	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Old Dominion Univ	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Military Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Washington & Lee Univ	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		14	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gonzaga University	RE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Martins College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Washington	SE	6	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Walla Walla College	RE6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		12	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Marquette University	RE	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		19	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			2356	64	6	11	33	3	149	252	199	762	19	1	47	233	10	13	488	9	8	37	10	2

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tuskegee University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Alabama	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Humboldt State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Diego State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		71	5	-	-	-	-	1	8	6	21	2	-	8	5	-	1	8	-	1	1	2	2
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Natl Tech University	NRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Bridgeport	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Howard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Intl University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		24	-	-	-	2	-	3	2	3	10	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	23	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	13	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		23	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	13	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Midwest College of Engrg	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		11	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	5	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	U New Orleans	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tufts University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBF	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	5	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Detroit	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Minnesota	U Minnesota	SEC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Reno	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Monmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
New Jersey	Princeton University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	27	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Cooper Union	NEF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Union College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		62	-	1	-	-	-	2	9	14	23	-	-	-	2	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SB6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wright State University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Portland	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NEI	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	2	2	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	St Marys University	RE6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	9	-	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-El Paso	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		34	3	-	1	1	-	4	7	2	6	1	-	-	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	U Vermont	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
	Old Dominion Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Washington	Seattle University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Martins College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Washington	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marquette University	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			391	12	1	1	5	1	24	53	39	124	9	8	9	32	-	8	45	4	4	2	6	4

PROFESSIONAL DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
California	Stanford University	NE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	PE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	George Washington Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	U Florida	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	Columbia University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	U Utah	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Howard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	U Idaho	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Illinois	U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Harvard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	U Minnesota	SEC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Princeton University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SB6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Pennsylvania	Lehigh University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	U Vermont	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Old Dominion Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	U Washington	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marquette University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			25	1	-	-	-	-	7	3	1	4	-	-	1	2	-	2	2	-	1	-	1	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Devry Institute-Phoenix	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Phoenix College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	City College of S.F.	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Mesa College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Metropolitan State Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	7	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		16	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Delaware	Delaware Tech & Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broward Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indian River Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manatee Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Palm Beach Junior College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pensacola Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polk Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Fe Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Jr College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Valencia Community Coll	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Columbus Area Vo-Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ricks College	RT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Illinois	Belleville Area College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parkland College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rock Valley College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	8	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-North Central	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		14	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa Western Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Iowa Tech College	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas Technical Inst	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Southern University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Capitol Inst of Tech	NT	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montgomery College	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT6	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Springfield Tech CC	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBF	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	8	1	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Junior College	NR		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	1	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Delta College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kellogg Community College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Superior State Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	Anoka-Ramsey Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Longview Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maple Woods Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn Valley Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	ES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	County College of Morris	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Middlesex County College	ST	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ocean County College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM State University	SB	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		20	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	28	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bronx Community College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broome Community College	ST6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Erie Community College	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monroe Community College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nassau Community College	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY City Technical College	ST5	47	-	-	6	3	4	3	-	3	1	11	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	4
	NY Institute of Tech	NBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Orange County Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	6	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	10	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Technical Career Inst	NTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Westchester Comm College	SR	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		138	33	-	7	3	4	5	12	4	7	36	6	4	-	-	4	-	-	9	-	-	-	4
North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
North Carolina	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Carolina Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Davidson County Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Forsyth Technical Inst	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gaston College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pitt Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tech College of Alamance	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wake Technical College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clark Technical College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Franklin University	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Owens Technical College	ST6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Sinclair Comm College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern State Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stark Technical College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	OSU Technical Branch	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mt Hood Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Spring Garden College	NT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Williamsport Area Com Col	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenville Technical Coll	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Midlands Technical Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trident Technical College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	York Technical College	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Tennessee	Roane State Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Knoxville	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Walters State Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Amarillo College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Del Mar College	ST	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Irving	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Houston Community College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Weber State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont Tech College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	John Tyler Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairmont State College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northcentral Tech College	SX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			290	35	-	19	4	5	16	21	4	16	63	9	56	-	-	8	-	-	28	-	-	-	6

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACH	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		11	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		32	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	20	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Metropolitan State Coll	ST	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	U Southern Colorado	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		18	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida A&M University	ST5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fort Valley State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia Southern College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Illinois Univ	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Capitol Inst of Tech	NT	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBF	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Lake Superior State Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	Mankato State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
New Jersey	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NEG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trenton State College	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM State University	SB	24	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		24	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Technol	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	U NC-Charlotte	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Carolina Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Cleveland State Univ	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Franklin University	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oral Roberts University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Spring Garden College	NT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina State Coll	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Martin	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	DeVry Institute-Irving	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lamar University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	5	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	U Houston-Downtown	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		45	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	5	-	3	-	23	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Weber State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Virginia	Old Dominion Univ	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Virginia State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairmont State College	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			234	10	-	1	-	-	15	3	6	2	30	5	47	-	63	21	1	-	26	-	-	-	4

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: HISPANICS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Western Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASIAN/PACIFIC ISLANDERS

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Tuskegee University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	10	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Alabama	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		36	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	21	-	-	-	2	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	25	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Embry Riddle U-Prescott	PB	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		47	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	-
Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas Tech University	SR5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Brown University	NR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	17	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	136	4	-	-	-	-	15	3	-	90	-	-	-	5	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	82	-	1	8	-	-	-	5	-	40	-	2	-	6	-	2	18	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Chico	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SE	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	28	-	-	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE6	173	-	-	-	3	-	14	20	31	71	-	-	-	10	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	104	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	16	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Humboldt State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Diego State Univ	SE	72	8	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	San Francisco State Univ	SE	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	10	-	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	155	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	38	76	-	-	1	6	-	4	21	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	27	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	32	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	18	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SEB	286	-	-	-	7	-	-	28	65	112	4	-	-	16	2	8	39	1	2	2	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE6	57	3	2	-	-	-	2	4	5	25	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	165	7	-	-	4	-	4	5	21	94	-	-	1	-	-	4	23	-	-	-	2	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	87	-	-	-	4	-	3	-	31	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	1	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	59	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	12	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	4	-	-	-
	U Pacific	NE	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Redlands	NR6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	126	12	-	-	20	-	2	7	17	56	-	-	-	3	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1957	34	3	8	38	-	48	125	264	1019	15	3	50	56	2	20	259	1	6	3	3	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	28	3	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Colorado	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Air Force Academy	FE	18	4	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	6	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		81	7	-	2	-	-	2	5	-	53	1	-	4	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Bridgeport	NE	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Coast Guard Academy	NEF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		46	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	22	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	2	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-
	Howard University	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U District of Columbia	SB	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		67	-	-	-	3	-	2	8	4	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	1	-
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Intl University	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	22	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	3	8	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	78	-	-	6	-	-	-	20	-	35	-	-	-	9	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		130	-	-	6	-	1	1	27	4	66	-	-	-	14	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	49	4	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	26	1	-	-	6	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		49	4	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	26	1	-	-	6	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	166	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		166	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE6	42	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Midwest College of Engrg	NR	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Millikin University	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	47	-	-	-	9	-	4	1	2	17	-	-	-	12	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	107	6	-	-	-	2	5	1	16	58	-	-	4	2	-	1	11	-	1	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		217	6	-	-	9	2	14	8	18	115	-	1	4	14	-	2	23	-	1	-	-	-
Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	44	2	-	-	-	-	7	4	3	20	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Evansville	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Valparaiso University	RE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		63	3	-	-	-	-	7	4	4	31	-	-	-	4	-	-	9	-	1	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	28	1	-	-	-	-	5	1	5	10	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	St Ambrose College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Iowa	U Iowa	SE	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		33	1	-	-	1	-	5	1	5	14	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	13	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	10	1	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SB	24	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		47	5	-	2	-	-	4	4	-	26	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	12	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	16	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	13	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	7	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Orleans	SE	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	11	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Subtotal		57	-	-	-	4	-	2	5	3	34	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	4	-	-
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	17	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola College	RR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	82	4	1	-	-	-	3	2	-	61	-	-	1	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Academy	FE	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
	Subtotal		109	6	1	-	6	-	5	2	-	70	3	-	1	-	1	-	13	-	-	-	1	-
Massachusetts	Boston University	NEH	34	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	5	14	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
	Harvard University	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Merrimack College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	36	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	25	-	-	-	5	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Tufts University	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBH	18	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	10	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	16	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		142	5	-	-	3	-	7	5	11	66	5	-	-	13	-	-	26	-	-	-	1	-
Michigan	Calvin College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Detroit	RE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	42	4	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	19	3	-	-	4	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		86	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	43	3	-	-	5	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	Mankato State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota	SE	51	2	1	-	-	-	7	1	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		52	2	1	-	-	-	7	1	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	23	3	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	9	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-
	Subtotal		47	3	-	-	-	1	2	6	3	18	-	-	-	2	-	-	8	1	-	-	3	-
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana State University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New England College	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Monmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	47	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	28	-	-	-	2	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Princeton University	NE	20	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	56	-	-	-	-	7	3	1	-	38	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		134	-	-	-	-	7	8	8	1	82	1	-	-	4	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SB	5	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	101	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	32	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	SE	58	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	14	27	2	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	1	-	2	-
	Cooper Union	NEF	36	-	-	-	-	-	8	10	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	48	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	20	2	-	1	-	-	4	10	-	-	-	7	-
	Hofstra University	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	128	4	-	-	-	-	6	8	10	79	1	-	-	7	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Pratt Institute	NE	26	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	20	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	40	1	-	-	2	-	2	2	5	15	-	-	-	5	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	37	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	22	-	-	-	6	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:Maritime College	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Union College	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Merchant Marine Acad	FE6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Military Academy	FE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		553	5	-	-	3	-	30	32	62	279	22	-	4	23	3	4	76	-	1	-	9	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	11	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	26	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	15	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		42	1	-	-	2	-	3	1	1	23	-	-	-	1	-	1	8	-	1	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	19	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	3	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-
	Central State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marietta College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio Northern Univ	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	35	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	15	7	-	-	-	4	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SB	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wright State University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		80	-	-	-	1	-	7	6	18	27	-	-	-	8	-	2	10	-	-	-	1	-
Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oral Roberts University	NR	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	21	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		46	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	2	28	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	29	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Portland	NEG	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		58	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	7	34	2	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NEI	45	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-
	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Geneva College	RR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Grove City College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lafayette College	RE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	11	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	32	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	21	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
	Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Swarthmore College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	15	-	-	-	2	-	6	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Scranton	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	RE	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wilkes College	NE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		150	1	-	1	2	1	18	5	2	85	-	-	-	2	-	4	28	1	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Citadel	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clemson University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	13	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		26	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	13	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	St Marys University	RE6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	20	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	1	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB6	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
	Trinity University	RE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	46	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	35	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	27	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	46	3	-	4	-	-	9	3	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-El Paso	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-San Antonio	SR	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		205	5	-	4	2	-	15	15	1	124	3	-	-	7	3	-	24	-	1	1	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	16	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	7	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		24	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	10	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Vermont	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Old Dominion Univ	SE	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE6	11	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Military Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	62	3	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	26	3	-	-	6	-	3	10	1	-	-	-	-
	Washington & Lee Univ	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		111	4	-	-	-	-	7	16	22	44	3	-	-	6	-	3	15	1	-	-	-	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gonzaga University	RE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle University	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Martins College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Washington	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Walla Walla College	RE6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	20	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		31	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	16	2	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Marquette University	RE	25	-	-	-	6	-	-	2	-	12	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	24	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		57	-	-	-	6	-	6	4	2	27	-	-	-	3	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			5056	101	6	23	82	12	231	354	450	2674	62	4	76	181	10	41	701	5	14	10	19	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tuskegee University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Alabama	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE6	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	13	-	-	2	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Humboldt State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Diego State Univ	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	47	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	22	10	-	-	-	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	21	-	-	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	89	3	-	-	-	-	2	4	13	26	-	-	7	5	-	4	19	-	-	-	6	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	1	6	-	-	-	2	-	3	16	-	1	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	24	2	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	12	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	49	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	98	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	33	48	-	1	-	4	1	-	6	-	-	1	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		582	8	-	-	-	-	8	47	112	234	7	1	41	21	1	7	78	-	2	1	14	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Natl Tech University	NRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NR	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Bridgeport	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	15	-	-	-	12	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
	Howard University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		39	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	15	-	-	-	12	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-
Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Intl University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	7	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	27	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	15	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	2	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		27	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	15	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	2	-
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		14	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE6	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Midwest College of Engrg	NR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	12	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	27	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	4	11	4	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		62	-	-	-	3	1	3	8	6	23	4	1	-	4	-	3	5	-	1	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	15	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Orleans	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGM	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		14	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Jonns Hopkins University	NE	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	12	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola College	RR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	22	2	-	-	-	-	4	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		56	2	-	-	-	-	4	4	15	18	4	1	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	Harvard University	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	16	-	-	-	6	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tufts University	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBF	11	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		62	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	9	27	3	-	-	8	-	-	5	-	-	-	2	-
Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Detroit	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	30	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	7	-	-	-	2	-	2	9	-	2	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	25	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	6	-	-	-	3	-	1	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		60	3	-	-	-	-	1	3	5	14	-	-	-	6	-	3	23	-	2	-	-	-
Minnesota	U Minnesota	SEC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	13	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
	Subtotal		30	-	-	-	-	1	2	7	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	5	-	-	1	-
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Reno	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Monmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	38	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	-	6	1	4	-	1	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
New Jersey	Princeton University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		56	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	17	1	4	-	2	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	63	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	30	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	46	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	11	17	-	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-
	Cooper Union	NEF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	27	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	19	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Manhattan College	NE	42	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	20	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	136	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	52	47	1	-	-	6	-	2	7	-	-	-	9	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	13	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Union College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		348	3	-	-	-	-	22	22	119	115	3	1	1	11	-	5	35	-	-	-	11	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	21	4	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SB6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wright State University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SBA	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		46	6	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	9	-	3	-	4	-	5	7	-	2	-	5	-
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Portland	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		14	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NEI	19	-	-	-	3	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	10	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	RE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		48	-	-	-	4	2	4	3	1	12	4	-	-	1	-	3	12	1	-	-	1	-
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		14	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	St Marys University	RE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	6	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	14	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	6	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	10	1	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-
	U Texas-El Paso	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		74	3	1	1	-	-	5	8	4	25	1	-	-	12	-	1	7	-	-	5	1	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	U Vermont	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
	Old Dominion Univ	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		33	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	19	2	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	6	-
Washington	Seattle University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Martins College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Washington	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marquette University	RE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			1761	30	2	1	13	4	77	145	292	626	66	11	51	95	2	30	248	7	8	6	45	2

PROFESSIONAL DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
California	Stanford University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	PE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	George Washington Univ	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Florida	U Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	Columbia University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	U Utah	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SF	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	6	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	1	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	7	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		58	2	-	-	2	-	4	9	1	24	1	-	-	-	1	4	9	-	1	-	-	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Howard University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	U Idaho	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE6	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	8	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Illinois	U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		20	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	8	3	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Harvard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBF	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	7	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Minnesota	U Minnesota	SEC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Princeton University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		30	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	3	8	5	-	-	1	-	1	5	-	-	-	1	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SB6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		14	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NEI	11	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	CTH
Pennsylvania	Lehigh University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	5	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		14	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	U Vermont	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Old Dominion Univ	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	U Washington	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marquette University	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			234	5	-	-	4	-	38	23	9	64	14	-	2	6	1	17	41	-	6	-	4	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Devry Institute-Phoenix	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Phoenix College	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	City College of S.F.	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mesa College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Metropolitan State Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	9	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		21	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Delaware	Delaware Tech & Comm Coll	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broward Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indian River Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manatee Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Palm Beach Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pensacola Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polk Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Fe Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Jr College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Valencia Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbus Area Vo-Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ricks College	RT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Illinois	Belleville Area College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parkland College	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rock Valley College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-North Central	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		20	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa Western Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Iowa Tech College	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas Technical Inst	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Capitol Inst of Tech	NT	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montgomery College	ST	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Springfield Tech CC	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBF	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	12	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Junior College	NR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		24	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	3	11	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Delta College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kellogg Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Superior State Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	Anoka-Ramsey Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Longview Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maple Woods Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn Valley Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	ES	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	County College of Morris	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Middlesex County College	ST	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Ocean County College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	17	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bronx Community College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broome Community College	ST6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Erie Community College	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monroe Community College	ST	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nassau Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY City Technical College	ST5	10	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	NY Institute of Tech	NBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Orange County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	3	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	6	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Technical Career Inst	NTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Westchester Comm College	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		78	18	1	1	3	1	2	9	2	6	25	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1
North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
North Carolina	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Carolina Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Davidson County Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Forsyth Technical Inst	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gaston College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pitt Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tech College of Alamance	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wake Technical College	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		18	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Clark Technical College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Franklin University	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Owens Technical College	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sinclair Comm College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern State Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stark Technical College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		19	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	11	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	OSU Technical Branch	SR	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mt Hood Community College	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Portland Comm College	ST	17	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		29	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Spring Garden College	NT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Williamsport Area Com Col	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenville Technical Coll	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Midlands Technical Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trident Technical College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	York Technical College	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Tennessee	Roane State Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Knoxville	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Walters State Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Amarillo College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Del Mar College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Irving	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Houston Community College	ST	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Utah	Weber State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont Tech College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	John Tyler Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairmont State College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northcentral Tech College	SX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		11	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			318	20	2	6	3	6	10	39	2	10	56	11	104	2	3	6	-	-	35	-	-	-	3

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		50	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	38	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Metropolitan State Coll	ST	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Colorado	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida A&M University	ST5	12	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		18	3	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fort Valley State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia Southern College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Western Illinois Univ	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Capitol Inst of Tech	NT	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBF	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	22	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		40	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	11	-	16	-	-	4	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Lake Superior State Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	Mankato State University	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
New Jersey	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NEG	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trenton State College	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Technol	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	U NC-Charlotte	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Western Carolina Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Cleveland State Univ	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Franklin University	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
	Oral Roberts University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Spring Garden College	NT	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		22	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	15	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina State Coll	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Martin	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	DeVry Institute-Irving	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lamar University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	8	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston-Downtown	ST	11	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		34	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	2	2	8	-	2	-	1	7	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Weber State College	ST	8	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Old Dominion Univ	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Virginia State Univ	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairmont State College	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			366	3	-	-	2	-	20	10	7	9	77	1	99	-	49	20	3	-	64	-	-	-	2

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: ASIAN AMERICANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Western Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

AMERICAN INDIANS

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tuskegee University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Alabama	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Embry Riddle U-Prescott	PB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas Tech University	SR5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Brown University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Chico	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Humboldt State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Diego State Univ	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Francisco State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pacific	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Redlands	NR6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		32	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	6	10	-	-	1	2	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Colorado	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Air Force Academy	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Bridgeport	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Coast Guard Academy	NEF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Howard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U District of Columbia	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Intl University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Midwest College of Engrg	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Millikin University	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SE	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Evansville	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Valparaiso University	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Ambrose College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Iowa	U Iowa	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SB	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Orleans	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	US Naval Academy	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Massachusetts	Boston University	NEH	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Maritime Academy	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Merrimack College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tufts University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBH	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Calvin College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan State University	SE	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Detroit	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		20	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	12	-	-	2	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	Mankato State University	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota	SE	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana State University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New England College	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Princeton University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cooper Union	NEF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Hofstra University	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pratt Institute	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:Maritime College	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Union College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Merchant Marine Acad	FE6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Military Academy	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	MUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marietta College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio Northern Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wright State University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Oral Roberts University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Portland	NEG	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NEI	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Geneva College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Grove City College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lafayette College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Swarthmore College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Scranton	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wilkes College	NE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Citadel	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE6	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	St Marys University	RE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trinity University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-El Paso	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-San Antonio	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Vermont	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Old Dominion Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Military Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington & Lee Univ	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gonzaga University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Martins College	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Washington	SE	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Walla Walla College	RE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Marquette University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			149	3	-	2	2	1	10	18	12	54	4	-	3	3	2	2	28	3	-	-	1	1

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tuskegee University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Alabama	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Humboldt State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Diego State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Natl Tech University	NRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Bridgeport	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Howard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Intl University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Midwest College of Engrg	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Orleans	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tufts University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Detroit	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	U Minnesota	SEC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Reno	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
New Jersey	Princeton University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Cooper Union	NEF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Union College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SB6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wright State University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Portland	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NED	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Marys University	RE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-El Paso	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	U Vermont	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Old Dominion Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	Seattle University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Martins College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Washington	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marquette University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			33	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	13	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	1	1	-	-	-

PROFESSIONAL DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
California	Stanford University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	PE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	George Washington Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	U Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	Columbia University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	U Utah	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	MUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Howard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	U Idaho	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Illinois	U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Harvard University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	U Minnesota	SEC	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Princeton University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SB6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Pennsylvania	Lehigh University	ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	ME	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	U Vermont	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Old Dominion Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	U Washington	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	MR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marquette University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Devry Institute-Phoenix	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Phoenix College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	City College of S.F.	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mesa College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Metropolitan State Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	Delaware Tech & Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broward Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indian River Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manatee Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Palm Beach Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pensacola Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polk Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Fe Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Jr College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Valencia Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbus Area Vo-Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ricks College	RT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Illinois	Belleville Area College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parkland College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rock Valley College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-North Central	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa Western Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Iowa Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas Technical Inst	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Capitol Inst of Tech	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montgomery College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Springfield Tech CC	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Junior College	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Delta College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kellogg Community College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Superior State Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	Anoka-Ramsey Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Longview Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maple Woods Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn Valley Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	ES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	County College of Morris	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Middlesex County College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ocean County College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bronx Community College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broome Community College	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Erie Community College	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monroe Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nassau Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY City Technical College	ST5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Orange County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Technical Career Inst	NTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Westchester Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
North Carolina	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Carolina Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Davidson County Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Forsyth Technical Inst	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gaston College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pitt Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tech College of Alamance	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wake Technical College	ST	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clark Technical College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Franklin University	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Owens Technical College	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sinclair Comm College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern State Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stark Technical College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Washington Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	OSU Technical Branch	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mt Hood Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Spring Garden College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Williamsport Area Com Col	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenville Technical Coll	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Midlands Technical Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trident Technical College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	York Technical College	ST6	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Tennessee	Roane State Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Knoxville	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Walters State Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Amarillo College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Del Mar College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Irving	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Houston Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Weber State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont Tech College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	John Tyler Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairmont State College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northcentral Tech College	SX	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			36	-	-	3	1	-	4	3	1	1	8	-	9	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Metropolitan State Coll	ST	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Colorado	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida A&M University	ST5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fort Valley State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia Southern College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Capitol Inst of Tech	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBF	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Lake Superior State Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	Mankato State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
New Jersey	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NEG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trenton State College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM State University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Technol	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	U NC-Charlotte	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Carolina Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Cleveland State Univ	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Franklin University	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oral Roberts University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spring Garden College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina State Coll	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Martin	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	DeVry Institute-Irving	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lamar University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston-Downtown	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Weber State College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Old Dominion Univ	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Washington Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairmont State College	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			30	1	-	-	-	-	6	1	1	-	8	-	6	-	4	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: AMERICAN INDIANS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Western Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FOREIGN NATIONALS

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	MUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tuskegee University	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	81	6	-	-	-	-	10	28	2	15	-	-	-	3	-	-	12	5	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Alabama	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		109	7	-	-	-	-	13	29	2	34	-	-	-	5	-	-	14	5	-	-	-	-
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	40	1	-	-	1	-	3	4	4	20	-	-	-	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1
	Embry Riddle U-Prescott	PB	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	101	3	1	-	-	-	3	20	8	43	3	-	-	5	-	-	11	1	2	-	1	-
	Subtotal		163	5	1	-	1	-	6	28	14	75	3	-	-	8	-	1	16	1	2	-	1	1
Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas Tech University	SR5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	John Brown University	NR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arkansas	SE	33	-	1	-	-	-	4	6	-	19	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		37	-	1	-	-	-	4	6	-	23	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Chico	SE	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SE	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	7	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE6	102	-	-	-	6	-	5	24	20	26	-	-	-	5	2	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Humboldt State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	160	25	-	-	-	-	-	20	24	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	San Diego State Univ	SE	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	San Francisco State Univ	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	31	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	1	13	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SEB	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	6	1	-	-	4	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	20	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pacific	NE	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	12	37	1	-	-	3	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
	U Redlands	NR6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	153	6	-	-	4	-	10	13	24	49	-	-	-	19	-	-	11	-	-	17	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		788	31	-	-	12	-	19	137	108	300	7	-	28	43	2	-	82	-	2	17	-	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	32	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	4	-	18	-	6	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	12	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Colorado	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Air Force Academy	FE	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		60	1	-	3	-	-	1	6	-	13	3	-	1	-	-	4	4	18	-	6	-	-
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Bridgeport	NE	56	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	10	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	2	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Coast Guard Academy	NEF	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		154	-	-	-	3	-	1	38	12	67	-	-	-	-	4	-	29	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	62	-	-	-	2	-	4	22	8	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	13	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	2	-
	Howard University	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U District of Columbia	SB	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		174	-	-	-	2	-	6	49	25	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-	2	-
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	61	-	-	-	-	-	8	3	14	29	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Intl University	SE	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	68	3	1	-	-	3	2	5	7	20	-	2	-	15	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	103	-	-	9	-	-	-	27	-	39	-	-	-	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	55	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	17	22	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		343	3	1	9	-	3	11	56	39	139	-	3	-	32	5	3	39	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	32	1	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	11	-	-	-	8	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
	U Georgia	SE	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		33	1	1	-	-	-	4	4	-	11	-	-	-	8	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		26	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE6	41	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	Midwest College of Engrg	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Millikin University	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	35	-	7	-	-	-	-	22	1	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		157	6	-	-	-	-	2	26	4	71	-	7	-	7	-	-	33	1	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	43	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	15	-	-	3	8	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	23	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Evansville	RE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	15	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Valparaiso University	RE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		120	4	-	-	-	-	7	21	10	45	-	-	3	10	-	1	19	-	-	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	71	5	-	-	-	2	2	4	16	20	-	-	-	12	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	St Ambrose College	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Iowa	U Iowa	SE	23	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		94	5	-	-	1	2	3	8	16	31	-	-	-	12	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	25	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	-
	Wichita State University	SB	68	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	1	-	-	8	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		111	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	57	3	-	-	11	-	-	27	-	-	3	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	107	-	1	-	-	-	1	24	-	31	-	-	-	28	-	-	14	-	-	8	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Orleans	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	71	-	-	-	-	-	4	35	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	8	-	-
	Subtotal		312	-	1	-	-	-	5	96	3	118	-	-	1	30	-	-	40	-	-	18	-	-
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	12	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola College	RR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	22	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1
	US Naval Academy	FE	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		37	3	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	21	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1
Massachusetts	Boston University	NEH	65	9	-	-	6	-	-	-	10	26	-	-	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	2	-
	Harvard University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Maritime Academy	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Merrimack College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	85	-	-	-	-	-	5	17	-	43	-	-	-	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tufts University	NE	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBH	16	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		235	9	-	-	6	-	9	32	17	104	-	-	-	19	3	-	34	-	-	-	2	-
Michigan	Calvin College	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan State University	SE	25	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	5	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	7	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Detroit	RE	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	39	2	-	-	-	-	3	3	6	6	-	-	-	4	10	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	40	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	-	18	-	-	-	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	5	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		258	2	-	-	-	-	8	34	11	67	-	-	51	13	10	1	53	7	1	-	-	-
Minnesota	Mankato State University	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Minnesota	SE	32	3	1	-	-	-	5	7	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		34	3	1	-	-	-	5	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	16	2	1	-	-	-	3	1	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		16	2	1	-	-	-	3	1	1	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	38	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	4	14	-	-	-	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	27	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	36	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	9	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		101	-	-	-	-	-	6	20	13	36	-	-	-	9	-	1	15	1	-	-	-	-
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	53	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	10	-	37	-	-
	Montana State University	SB	19	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	2	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		72	-	1	-	-	-	3	2	2	4	1	-	-	4	-	5	3	10	-	37	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	53	-	1	-	-	-	3	18	3	20	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		53	-	1	-	-	-	3	18	3	20	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	SE	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	17	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		35	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	17	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New England College	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	64	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	-	11	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Monmouth College	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	21	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Princeton University	NE	24	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	20	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	15	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		135	-	1	-	-	-	7	15	-	80	2	-	-	12	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
	NM State University	SB	45	-	-	-	-	-	11	11	-	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	14	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		62	-	-	-	1	-	11	12	7	14	-	-	-	1	-	1	13	-	-	2	-	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	55	-	-	-	-	-	3	12	6	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SB	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	SE	18	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	5	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cooper Union	NEF	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	17	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
	Hofstra University	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manhattan College	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pratt Institute	NE	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	24	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	SUNY:Maritime College	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	55	2	-	-	-	-	1	14	10	20	-	-	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Union College	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	US Merchant Marine Acad	FE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Military Academy	FE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		284	2	-	-	-	2	13	40	28	126	17	-	-	11	-	-	42	-	-	-	2	1
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	35	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	16	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	15	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		93	1	-	8	1	-	-	25	2	21	-	-	-	17	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	1
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	16	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		37	-	-	-	-	-	3	17	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	32	-	-	-	1	-	3	5	8	9	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
	Central State University	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marietta College	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
	Miami University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio Northern Univ	NE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	108	3	1	-	-	2	2	24	22	38	-	-	-	8	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	19	-	-	-	11	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SB	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	95	-	-	-	-	-	7	36	12	21	-	-	-	3	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
	Wright State University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		325	3	1	-	1	2	12	96	42	100	-	-	-	25	-	3	36	-	-	3	1	-
Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	110	-	1	9		-	4	35	15	29	-	-	1	9	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Oral Roberts University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	41	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	20	-	-	-	4	-	-	7	-	-	5	-	1
	U Tulsa	NE	58	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	-	-
	Subtotal		209	-	1	9	-	-	9	36	15	49	2	-	1	13	-	-	14	-	-	59	-	1
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Portland	NEG	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	27	-	-	-	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		52	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	27	-	-	-	2	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Carhegie Mellon Univ	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gannon University	NE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Geneva College	RR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Grove City College	RR	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Larayette College	RE	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	20	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	7	-	-	-	4	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	9	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Swarthmore College	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Pennsylvania	NE	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Scranton	RR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	RE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NE6	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wilkes College	NE6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		99	-	-	1	-	-	7	11	5	40	-	-	3	9	-	3	10	-	-	-	2	8
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		13	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Citadel	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clemson University	SB	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		25	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	2	11	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE6	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	2	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SE	47	-	1	-	-	-	-	30	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		70	-	1	-	-	-	-	33	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	21	2	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	24	-	-	1	-	-	-	13	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	30	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	-	12	-	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	63	1	1	-	-	-	2	15	-	22	1	-	-	12	-	-	7	-	2	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		197	1	1	1	1	-	4	71	1	73	1	-	-	14	-	-	27	-	2	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	17	-	-	5	-	-	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	18	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	7	1	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	St Marys University	RE6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	47	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	6	-	-
	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	149	1	1	-	1	-	5	18	24	52	-	-	-	15	1	-	16	-	2	11	-	2
	Texas Tech University	SB6	56	-	-	-	-	-	4	20	-	12	-	-	-	10	-	-	8	-	-	2	-	-
	Trinity University	RE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	39	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	20	-	-	-	3	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	13	22	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	148	9	-	8	-	-	12	21	-	58	2	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	4	-	-
	U Texas-El Paso	SE	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	1	25	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-San Antonio	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		599	10	1	13	1	-	33	110	42	212	3	-	-	29	3	3	112	-	2	23	-	2
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	25	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	8	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	18	-	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		48	-	2	-	-	-	4	10	8	14	-	-	-	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Vermont	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Old Dominion Univ	SE	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Military Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	21	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	7	1	-	-	4	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
	Washington & Lee Univ	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		40	-	-	-	-	-	2	11	-	14	1	-	-	4	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gonzaga University	RE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Seattle University	RE	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	St Martins College	RE	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Washington	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Walla Walla College	RE6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		54	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	-	25	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	8	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		24	1	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Marquette University	RE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	81	-	1	-	-	-	6	7	-	52	-	-	-	9	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		109	-	1	-	-	-	6	14	6	61	-	-	-	12	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			6048	105	18	44	32	9	237	1194	443	2251	46	10	108	369	29	31	855	63	9	169	10	16

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	26	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	4	4	-	-	-	2	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Tuskegee University	NE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	25	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	3	-	1	-	4	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Alabama	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		74	1	-	-	-	-	5	5	6	20	-	1	-	8	-	5	21	2	-	-	-	-
Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	72	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	12	24	7	-	-	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	68	-	1	-	-	-	5	10	-	29	-	-	-	7	-	-	9	5	1	-	1	-
	Subtotal		140	-	1	-	-	-	5	15	12	53	7	-	-	19	-	-	21	5	1	-	1	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	32	4	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	15	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fresno	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE6	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Northridge	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Harvey Mudd College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Humboldt State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	63	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	San Diego State Univ	SE	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	San Jose State University	SE	62	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	29	15	-	-	-	2	-	1	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	NE	228	12	-	-	-	-	3	36	29	40	-	-	13	10	-	11	34	-	-	9	31	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	135	-	-	-	1	-	-	53	13	16	-	-	-	15	4	9	22	-	2	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	37	-	3	-	-	-	1	9	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	51	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	9	9	-	-	-	4	-	3	8	-	4	-	-	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	6	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	45	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-
	U Southern California	NE	170	1	-	-	4	-	6	15	64	44	-	4	-	9	-	8	10	-	-	4	1	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		985	23	3	-	5	-	19	164	229	256	6	6	25	41	4	32	114	-	7	13	38	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	30	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	23	-	1	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	30	-	6	-	-	-	1	16	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Natl Tech University	NRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	48	1	-	-	-	-	3	20	3	10	1	-	-	1	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Denver	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		111	1	6	-	-	-	7	38	3	13	1	3	-	1	-	3	11	23	-	1	-	-
Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NR	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Bridgeport	NE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SE	28	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	7	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	NE	26	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		71	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	11	34	-	-	-	1	-	2	16	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	18	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	NE	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	31	-	-	-	46	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-
	Howard University	NE	22	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		134	-	-	-	-	-	4	23	5	33	-	-	-	46	-	-	22	-	-	-	1	-
Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	16	-	-	-	-	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida Intl University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	80	-	2	-	-	-	2	19	5	21	1	1	-	8	1	2	16	-	2	-	-	-
	U Miami	NE	17	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	21	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	9	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		171	-	2	-	5	-	4	25	11	57	1	1	-	17	16	2	28	-	2	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	102	7	-	-	-	1	4	13	-	40	-	1	-	8	-	5	15	-	2	-	3	3
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		102	7	-	-	-	1	4	13	-	40	-	1	-	8	-	5	15	-	2	-	3	3
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		20	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Idaho	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	10	-	-	-	5	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE6	34	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	-	18	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Midwest College of Engrg	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	NE	119	-	-	-	1	-	18	20	37	11	1	-	-	13	-	6	12	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	53	-	1	-	-	1	1	12	8	9	7	3	-	1	-	1	5	-	4	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		258	-	1	-	1	1	23	49	45	58	8	4	-	19	-	8	35	2	4	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	92	3	1	-	-	-	3	21	-	46	-	-	-	5	-	5	5	-	3	-	-	-
	Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		112	3	1	-	-	-	6	22	-	52	-	2	-	5	-	5	13	-	3	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	38	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	-	6	-	-	-	9	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		44	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	-	7	3	-	-	10	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	24	-	3	-	-	-	4	5	-	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	33	5	-	2	-	-	3	3	-	15	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	27	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	16	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		84	7	3	2	-	-	7	8	-	27	-	1	-	20	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	29	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	5	3	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		42	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	-	10	3	-	-	1	-	4	9	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	76	-	-	-	-	-	4	19	-	24	2	-	2	17	-	-	5	-	1	2	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	McNeese State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	10	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
	U New Orleans	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	37	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	6	-	-	-	8	-	-	6	-	-	6	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		124	-	-	-	1	-	6	30	2	32	2	-	2	25	-	-	13	-	1	10	-	-
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	24	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	6	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
	Loyola College	RR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	69	3	1	-	-	-	1	21	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		96	3	1	-	1	-	1	23	6	37	4	-	-	-	-	-	15	5	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Boston University	NE	36	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	12	7	-	-	1	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	3	-
	Harvard University	NE	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tufts University	NE	23	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBF	42	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	14	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	2	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	50	-	-	-	-	-	2	10	-	30	-	-	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Western New England Coll	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	27	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	3
	Subtotal		213	3	-	-	2	-	18	21	29	80	12	1	1	12	-	2	24	-	-	-	5	3
Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	56	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	14	18	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	-	-	-	3	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	25	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Detroit	RE	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	198	13	-	-	-	-	3	45	30	36	-	4	-	14	6	5	35	-	7	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	56	-	-	-	-	-	4	18	9	11	-	-	-	5	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		376	13	-	-	-	-	10	76	53	78	-	4	39	19	6	16	52	-	7	-	3	-
Minnesota	U Minnesota	SEC	43	1	2	-	2	-	2	11	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		43	1	2	-	2	-	2	11	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	1	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	22	1	-	-	-	-	8	4	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		22	1	-	-	-	-	8	4	-	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	44	-	1	-	-	-	4	11	-	18	-	-	-	5	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	47	-	-	-	-	2	5	7	-	9	-	-	-	8	-	-	12	3	1	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	45	-	-	-	-	-	5	15	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	10	-
	Subtotal		136	-	1	-	-	2	14	33	7	31	-	-	-	13	-	-	19	3	3	-	10	-
Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana State University	SB	13	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	32	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	9	5	-	-	-	7	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		32	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	9	5	-	-	-	7	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	U Nevada-Reno	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	10	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		15	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Monmouth College	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	104	-	-	-	3	-	6	21	-	26	2	8	-	6	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
New Jersey	Princeton University	NE	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	53	-	-	-	2	1	2	8	-	13	-	-	-	4	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		191	-	-	-	5	1	9	29	1	64	2	8	-	10		-	62	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	1	-	-
	NM State University	SB	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	31	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	2	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		52	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	2	23	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	1	-	1	-	-
New York	Alfred University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	97	-	-	-	-	-	5	14	30	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	93	-	-	-	1	-	4	7	20	25	3	-	-	7	-	3	14	5	-	-	4	-
	Cooper Union	NEF	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	130	4	3	-	-	-	3	22	13	38	7	-	-	-	-	6	21	-	1	-	12	-
	Manhattan College	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	31	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7	11	1	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	70	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	4	22	-	8	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	35	1	-	-	-	-	3	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	6	9	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	11	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	63	1	-	-	-	-	10	5	24	14	-	-	-	1	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	23	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	Union College	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		623	6	3	-	1	11	37	63	110	179	18	10	-	14	-	20	121	5	9	-	16	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	NC A&T State University	SE	21	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	5	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	69	-	-	-	3	-	-	12	6	32	-	-	-	6	-	1	7	-	1	-	1	-
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U NC-Charlotte	SB	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		112	-	-	1	4	-	-	18	6	49	-	1	-	11	-	1	19	-	1	-	1	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U North Dakota	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	37	-	-	-	4	-	5	5	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Ohio State University	SE	137	5	1	-	3	3	3	25	9	27	9	-	-	13	-	13	24	1	1	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	40	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	19	-	-	-	10	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	29	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	4	-	-	7	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	37	5	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	2	-	2	-	4	-	3	13	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SB6	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	25	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	6	2	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Wright State University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SBA	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		330	12	1	-	7	3	31	40	20	68	11	2	7	33	-	24	64	1	1	-	1	4
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	69	-	-	-	-	-	7	18	-	19	-	-	1	13	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	53	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	10	9	1	-	-	12	-	1	7	-	-	3	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	7	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		129	-	-	-	-	-	12	27	10	29	1	-	1	27	-	1	18	-	-	3	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland State Univ	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Portland	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	43	-	-	-	-	-	2	12	-	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	2
	Drexel University	NEI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gannon University	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lehigh University	NE	51	-	-	-	-	-	12	5	5	5	4	-	-	8	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	78	5	-	1	-	6	5	12	-	14	2	-	-	4	-	1	16	5	4	2	-	1
	U Pennsylvania	NE	41	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	15	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	-	-	3	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	58	-	-	-	-	-	4	12	-	19	-	-	-	8	-	3	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Villanova University	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Widener University	NED	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		280	5	-	1	1	6	25	46	20	62	6	-	5	21	-	11	54	5	4	2	3	3
Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	13	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	27	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	7	-	-	-	4	6	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		40	-	-	-	1	-	5	3	-	13	-	-	-	4	6	1	7	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	48	-	1	-	-	2	3	5	5	16	-	2	-	2	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	17	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		65	-	1	-	-	2	6	6	5	25	-	2	-	2	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE6	36	-	-	-	-	-	5	9	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	3	-	-	-	-
	SD State University	SE	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		47	-	1	-	-	-	5	9	-	4	-	-	10	-	-	7	8	3	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee State Univ	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	32	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	5	10	-	1	-	2	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		75	2	-	-	-	-	3	14	5	19	1	1	-	5	-	3	21	-	1	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	32	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	7	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Marys University	RE6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&I University	SE	13	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	62	2	1	-	2	-	3	9	6	16	-	-	-	5	-	-	13	-	3	2	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB6	58	-	-	-	-	-	8	14	-	7	-	-	-	25	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	46	-	-	-	1	-	6	5	-	12	-	3	-	5	-	-	9	-	-	5	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	97	3	-	-	2	-	-	11	10	41	-	-	-	15	-	6	9	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	117	8	-	9	-	-	2	23	-	47	-	1	-	-	-	4	11	-	-	7	5	-
	U Texas-El Paso	SE	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	16	-	-	-	5	-	1	12	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		473	13	1	9	5	-	24	80	25	157	2	4	1	57	-	11	61	-	3	15	5	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	10	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	28	-	-	-	1	-	3	4	-	13	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	38	-	12	-	-	-	-	9	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		76	-	12	-	1	-	5	16	-	30	-	-	-	2	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	U Vermont	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	George Mason University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Old Dominion Univ	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	20	-	-	-	2	-	4	1	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	100	10	1	-	-	-	6	18	-	27	8	6	-	7	-	6	8	1	-	-	2	-

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		130	10	1	-	2	-	10	22	3	36	8	6	-	7	-	7	14	1	1	-	2	-
Washington	Seattle University	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Martins College	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Washington	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	15	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia University	SE	26	1	-	-	-	-	4	8	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	1
	Subtotal		30	1	-	-	-	-	4	8	-	1	-	-	4	2	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	1
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marquette University	RE	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	90	-	1	-	2	-	2	13	-	25	-	-	-	7	3	12	19	1	5	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		127	-	1	-	2	-	2	27	-	32	-	-	13	7	3	12	22	1	5	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			6281	112	46	13	46	27	353	1026	635	1757	96	59	113	488	38	200	1007	60	56	46	89	14

PROFESSIONAL DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
California	Stanford University	NE	13	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	2	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	PE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		22	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	3	-	-	6	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	2	-
Dist. of Col.	George Washington Univ	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	U Florida	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	Columbia University	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	U Utah	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			34	1	-	-	-	-	2	8	-	6	-	-	6	2	-	3	3	-	-	1	2	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Alabama	Auburn University	SB	10	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama-Huntsville	SF	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		19	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	1	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Arizona	SE	17	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		30	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	-	5	1	-	-	2	-	1	9	1	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Inst of Technology	ME	32	3	-	-	-	-	6	3	-	8	5	3	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Clara University	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stanford University	ME	74	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	28	-	-	-	3	-	7	12	-	-	1	8	-
	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	62	-	-	-	-	-	1	19	4	22	-	-	-	2	-	6	6	-	2	-	-	-
	U Cal-Davis	SE	17	-	3	-	-	-	2	6	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Irvine	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	22	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	-	-	-
	U Cal-San Diego	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern California	ME	33	1	-	-	-	-	2	6	2	15	-	2	-	1	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		255	11	3	-	-	-	11	40	19	91	9	5	-	6	-	19	29	-	3	1	8	-
Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	-	-
	Colorado State University	SE	21	-	2	-	-	-	1	9	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		43	1	2	-	-	-	3	15	-	8	1	3	-	-	-	1	5	3	-	1	-	-
Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Yale University	ME	9	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		22	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	12	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	George Washington Univ	ME	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Howard University	ME	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Florida Institute of Tech	ME	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Florida	SE	40	-	2	-	-	-	-	6	1	13	-	3	-	2	-	4	9	-	-	-	-	-
	U Miami	ME	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		54	-	2	-	1	-	-	9	2	15	-	3	-	4	-	4	14	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	21	6	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		21	6	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	3	1	-	-	2	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-
Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Idaho	U Idaho	SE	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	ME6	13	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Northwestern University	ME	64	-	-	-	-	-	6	17	12	3	2	-	-	7	-	8	9	-	-	-	-	-
	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	47	1	-	-	-	-	5	5	8	5	10	2	-	-	-	2	6	-	3	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Illinois	U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		124	1	-	-	-	-	17	23	20	11	12	2	-	7	-	11	17	-	3	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	43	4	-	-	-	-	4	12	-	8	-	-	-	4	-	2	6	-	3	-	-	-
	U Notre Dame	RE	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		50	4	-	-	-	-	6	12	-	12	-	-	-	4	-	2	7	-	3	-	-	-
Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	31	1	4	-	-	-	2	3	-	8	4	-	-	2	-	1	3	-	3	-	-	-
	U Iowa	SE	31	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		62	1	4	-	-	-	5	10	-	10	4	-	-	3	-	1	21	-	3	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
	U Kansas	SE	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wichita State University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tulane University	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		15	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	3	3	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	-
Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	U Maryland	SE	22	-	1	-	-	-	2	8	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		27	-	1	-	-	-	2	10	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	1	1	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Harvard University	NE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBF	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	16	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		24	-	-	-	1	-	5	3	-	7	3	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	23	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	-	-	-	2	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oakland University	SEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	58	7	-	-	-	-	2	14	7	11	-	1	-	2	1	1	10	-	2	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		90	7	-	-	-	-	3	17	11	15	-	1	-	2	1	6	23	-	2	-	2	-
Minnesota	U Minnesota	SEC	19	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	2	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		19	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	2	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Mississippi	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	11	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	20	-	-	-	-	1	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
	Washington University	SE	12	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
	Subtotal		43	-	2	-	-	1	14	5	1	3	-	-	-	3	-	4	5	1	2	-	2	-
Montana	Montana State University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Princeton University	NE	16	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Rutgers University	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Stevens Inst of Tech	NEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		30	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NM State University	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
	Subtotal		11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	2	-	-	-
New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Clarkson University	NE	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbia University	NE	21	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	1	4	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-
	Cornell University	NE	57	5	4	-	-	-	4	10	6	5	4	-	-	-	-	4	10	2	-	-	3	-
	Polytechnic University	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	36	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	9	4	1	-	-	-	-	4	7	-	5	-	-	-
	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	20	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Syracuse University	NE	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rochester	NE	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		179	5	4	-	-	3	26	18	17	32	11	2	-	2	-	13	32	5	5	-	4	-
North Carolina	Duke University	NE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	29	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	7	2	-	3	-	3	-
	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		34	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	7	3	-	3	-	3	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	26	-	-	-	2	-	5	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	4	7	-	-	-	-	-
	Cleveland State Univ	SBA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio State University	SE	75	3	1	-	2	4	5	3	2	17	7	-	-	4	-	13	12	-	2	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SE	8	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati	SE	4	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SB6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		119	4	1	-	5	4	14	7	6	22	11	-	-	5	-	17	21	-	2	-	-	-
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Oklahoma	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tulsa	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-
	Subtotal		27	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	2	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	7	-	-	3	-	-
Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Drexel University	NE1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	IMM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Pennsylvania	Lehigh University	NE	35	-	-	-	-	-	11	3	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	4	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	45	-	2	-	1	1	6	1	-	9	4	-	-	8	-	2	3	3	2	-	-	3
	U Pennsylvania	NE	21	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	2	-
	U Pittsburgh	SE	18	-	-	-	-	-	5	6	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		129	-	2	-	2	1	27	11	3	20	7	-	-	11	-	13	22	3	2	-	2	3
Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
	U Rhode Island	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		14	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Carolina	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Tennessee Tech Univ	SF	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vanderbilt University	NE	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	Lamar University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rice University	NE	19	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	1	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern Methodist Univ	RE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	37	-	3	-	2	-	4	3	3	5	-	-	4	4	-	-	8	-	-	1	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB6	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Arlington	SE	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Texas-Austin	SE	49	4	-	-	1	-	3	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	-	-	2	-	-
	Subtotal		136	4	3	-	3	-	16	23	7	31	1	-	4	11	-	4	26	-	-	3	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Utah	SE	14	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah State University	SE	7	-	5	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		24	-	5	-	1	-	4	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	U Vermont	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Old Dominion Univ	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	U Virginia	SE	6	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	41	5	2	-	-	-	1	5	-	7	-	1	-	3	-	3	9	5	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		49	5	2	-	1	-	1	5	-	8	-	1	-	3	-	3	11	5	1	-	3	-
Washington	U Washington	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington State Univ	SE	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Marquette University	RE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	52	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	7	-	-	-	2	-	10	21	1	3	-	-	-
	U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		55	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	7	-	-	2	2	-	10	22	1	3	-	-	-
Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			1800	53	35	-	15	10	205	259	93	357	66	18	18	80	4	141	348	22	38	11	24	3

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Devry Institute-Phoenix	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Phoenix College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	City College of S.F.	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		14	10	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	ST	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3
	Mesa College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Metropolitan State Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	Delaware Tech & Comm Coll	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	6	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broward Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indian River Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manatee Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Palm Beach Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pensacola Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polk Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Fe Community Coll	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Jr College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Valencia Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbus Area Vo-Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ricks College	RT	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Illinois	Belleville Area College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parkland College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rock Valley College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-North Central	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa Western Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Iowa Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas Technical Inst	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Capitol Inst of Tech	NT	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montgomery College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT6	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Springfield Tech CC	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	24	2	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Junior College	NR	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		41	2	-	8	-	-	5	6	-	-	3	2	8	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Delta College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kellogg Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Superior State Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	Anoka-Ramsey Comm College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Longview Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maple Woods Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn Valley Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	ES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	County College of Morris	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Middlesex County College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ocean County College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bronx Community College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broome Community College	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Erie Community College	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monroe Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nassau Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY City Technical College	ST5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Orange County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	12	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Technical Career Inst	NTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Westchester Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		83	-	1	-	-	-	-	30	-	12	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
North Carolina	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Carolina Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	16	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Davidson County Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Forsyth Technical Inst	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gaston College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pitt Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tech College of Alamance	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wake Technical College	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		18	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clark Technical College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Franklin University	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Owens Technical College	ST6	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
	Sinclair Comm College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern State Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stark Technical College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		22	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	4	-	-	6	-	-	-	1
Oklahoma	OSU Technical Branch	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mt Hood Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spring Garden College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Williamsport Area Com Col	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenville Technical Coll	PT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Midlands Technical Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trident Technical College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	York Technical College	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Tennessee	Roane State Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Knoxville	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Walters State Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Texas	Amarillo College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Del Mar College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Irving	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Houston Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Weber State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont Tech College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	John Tyler Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	15	-	-	5	-	-	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairmont State College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	-	-	5	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northcentral Tech College	SX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			266	13	1	15	-	-	29	45	-	20	49	4	47	-	2	9	-	-	28	-	-	-	4

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	COM	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		22	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	7	-	9	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	10	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		20	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	ST	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	11	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Metropolitan State Coll	ST	10	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Colorado	ST	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		42	1	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	1	-	15	-	-	5	-	-	10	-	-	-	3
Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida A&M University	ST5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fort Valley State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia Southern College	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	13	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		22	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		14	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Capitol Inst of Tech	NT	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBF	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	58	-	-	14	-	-	16	-	3	-	-	-	10	-	-	2	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		80	-	-	14	-	-	17	1	3	-	7	-	11	-	-	4	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Lake Superior State Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Minnesota	Mankato State University	ST	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
New Jersey	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NEG	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trenton State College	ST	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM State University	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Technol	ST	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	U NC-Charlotte	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Carolina Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Cleveland State Univ	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Franklin University	NT	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
	U Toledo	SE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		38	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	5	-	-	15	-	-	-	1
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4
	Oral Roberts University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4
Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spring Garden College	NT	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina State Coll	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Martin	ST	16	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
	Subtotal		21	-	-	1	-	-	6	1	-	1	7	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Texas	DeVry Institute-Irving	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lamar University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	U Houston-Downtown	ST	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		26	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	2	-	7	-	1	-	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Weber State College	ST	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Old Dominion Univ	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
	Virginia State Univ	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Washington Univ	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	10	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairmont State College	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			472	8	-	19	1	-	67	11	15	4	71	4	109	-	11	30	7	-	102	4	-	-	9

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Illinois	Western Illinois Univ	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

ENGINEERING DEGREES BY CURRICULUM AND DEGREE LEVEL, 1986-87

DEGREE LEVELS:	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Bachelor Degrees	75735	2845	456	400	649	328	5129	8388	5012	25198	1155	124	1315	4572	537	885	16056	628	324	1064	458	212
Master's Degrees	24086	721	154	33	270	102	1312	3027	2670	6712	683	337	474	1944	119	657	3484	295	259	196	516	121
Professional Degrees	204	12	-	-	-	-	2	25	-	68	-	-	25	4	13	4	27	1	13	3	7	-
Doctorate Degrees	4175	127	67	-	56	30	599	496	205	811	217	43	63	158	21	337	691	55	98	19	69	13
Total, All Levels	104200	3705	677	433	975	460	7042	11936	7887	32789	2055	504	1877	6678	690	1883	20258	979	694	1282	1050	346

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY DEGREES BY CURRICULUM AND DEGREE LEVEL, 1986-87*

DEGREE LEVELS:	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Associate Degrees	13428	251	115	668	231	205	829	960	299	663	2663	385	2840	33	77	866	12	20	1964	42	24	-	281
Bachelor Degrees	12303	170	-	175	8	20	614	314	464	232	2090	142	3462	5	846	1393	63	2	2016	51	-	-	236
Master's Degrees	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	15	41	-	-	-	4	-	-	14
Total, All Levels	25814	421	115	843	239	225	1443	1274	763	895	4753	527	6311	38	938	2300	75	22	3980	97	24	-	531

* Note: EMC is no longer renorting certificate awards.

DOCTORATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			1800	53	35	-	15	10	205	259	93	357	66	18	18	80	4	141	348	22	38	11	24	3

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Devry Institute-Phoenix	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Phoenix College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	City College of S.F.	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		14	10	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	ST	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3
	Mesa College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Metropolitan State Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3
Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	Delaware Tech & Comm Coll	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	6	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		6	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broward Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indian River Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Manatee Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Palm Beach Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pensacola Junior College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Polk Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Santa Fe Community Coll	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Petersburg Jr College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Valencia Community Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SP	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbus Area Vo-Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ricks College	RT	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Illinois	Belleville Area College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Parkland College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rock Valley College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-North Central	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-State University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa Western Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Iowa Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas Technical Inst	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Louisville	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Capitol Inst of Tech	NT	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montgomery College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT6	9	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Springfield Tech CC	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBF	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	24	2	-	8	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	7	-	-	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Worcester Junior College	NR	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		41	2	-	8	-	-	5	6	-	-	3	2	8	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Delta College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kellogg Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lake Superior State Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan Tech University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	Anoka-Ramsey Comm College	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Longview Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maple Woods Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn Valley Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Nevada-Reno	ES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	County College of Morris	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Middlesex County College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ocean County College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM State University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	U New Mexico	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Bronx Community College	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Broome Community College	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	College of Staten Island	SBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Erie Community College	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Monroe Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nassau Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY City Technical College	ST5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Orange County Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	12	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Technical Career Inst	NTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Westchester Comm College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		83	-	1	-	-	-	-	30	-	12	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
North Carolina	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Carolina Tech	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	16	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Davidson County Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Forsyth Technical Inst	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Gaston College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pitt Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tech College of Alamance	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wake Technical College	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		18	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	-	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Clark Technical College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Franklin University	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Miami University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Owens Technical College	ST6	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
	Sinclair Comm College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern State Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Stark Technical College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	8	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington Tech College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		22	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	4	-	-	6	-	-	-	1
Oklahoma	OSU Technical Branch	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mt Hood Community College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Portland Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spring Garden College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Williamsport Area Com Col	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Greenville Technical Coll	PT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Midlands Technical Coll	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trident Technical College	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	York Technical College	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

ASSOCIATE DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Tennessee	Roane State Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Knoxville	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Walters State Comm Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Texas	Amarillo College	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Del Mar College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Irving	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Houston Community College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Weber State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Champlaign College	NT	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont Tech College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	John Tyler Comm College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	15	-	-	5	-	-	6	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairmont State College	STA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	-	-	5	-	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northcentral Tech College	SX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			266	13	1	15	-	-	29	45	-	20	49	4	47	-	2	9	-	-	28	-	-	-	4

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987; BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Auburn University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Alabama	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		8	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Phoenix	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		22	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	7	-	9	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Cogswell College	NT	10	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Northrop University	NB	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Coast University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		20	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	ST	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	11	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Metropolitan State Coll	ST	10	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Colorado	ST	13	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		42	1	-	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	1	-	15	-	-	5	-	-	10	-	-	-	3
Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Connecticut	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Hartford	NB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U New Haven	NEB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Delaware	U Delaware	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida A&M University	ST5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Central Florida	SE	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U South Florida	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Georgia	DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fort Valley State College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia Southern College	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Savannah State College	ST	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Southern College of Tech	ST	13	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	U Georgia	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		22	-	-	1	-	-	8	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
Illinois	Bradley University	NB	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Chicago	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Lombard	PNA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	7	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Illinois Univ	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		14	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Indiana	Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Southern Indiana	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Kentucky Univ	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana Tech University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Southern University	SE	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Maine-Orono	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maryland	Capitol Inst of Tech	NT	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Northeastern University	NB	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
	Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Lowell	SBF	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	58	-	-	14	-	-	16	-	3	-	-	-	10	-	-	2	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		80	-	-	14	-	-	17	1	3	-	7	-	11	-	-	4	-	-	23	-	-	-	-
Michigan	Lake Superior State Coll	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wayne State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Michigan Univ	SE	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Minnesota	Mankato State University	ST	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	St Cloud State University	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montana	Montana State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
New Jersey	DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NEG	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Trenton State College	ST	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
New Mexico	NM State University	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		4	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	NY Institute of Tech	NBB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	SUNY:College of Technol	ST	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
North Carolina	U NC-Charlotte	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Western Carolina Univ	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Dakota	ND State University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ohio	Cleveland State Univ	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	DeVry Institute-Columbus	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Franklin University	NT	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Ohio University	SE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron	SR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Dayton	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
	U Toledo	SE	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
	Youngstown State Univ	SB	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		38	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	5	-	-	15	-	-	-	1
Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4
	Oral Roberts University	NR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4
Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Penn State University	SB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Spring Garden College	NT	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Temple University	ST	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		13	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina State Coll	ST6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Memphis State University	SB	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Tennessee-Martin	ST	16	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-

BACHELOR DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
	Subtotal		21	-	-	1	-	-	6	1	-	1	7	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Texas	DeVry Institute-Irving	PTA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Lamar University	SEA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Le Tourneau College	NE	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas A&M University	SB	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas Tech University	SB6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	5	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	U Houston-Downtown	ST	8	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		26	-	-	-	-	-	6	1	2	-	7	-	1	-	4	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Weber State College	ST	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vermont	Norwich University	NB	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Old Dominion Univ	SE	8	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
	Virginia State Univ	SR	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Eastern Washington Univ	SR	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	10	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Fairmont State College	SRA	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		12	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wisconsin	Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			472	8	-	19	1	-	67	11	15	4	71	4	109	-	11	30	7	-	102	4	-	-	9

MASTER'S DEGREES IN ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY, 1986-1987, BY SCHOOL AND STATE: FOREIGN NATIONALS

STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Subtotal		7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Illinois	Western Illinois Univ	SR	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NX	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grand Total			13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	5	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

ENGINEERING DEGREES BY CURRICULUM AND DEGREE LEVEL, 1986-87

DEGREE LEVELS:	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CER	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Bachelor Degrees	75735	2845	456	400	649	328	5129	8388	5012	25198	1155	124	1315	4572	537	885	16056	628	324	1064	458	212
Master's Degrees	24086	721	154	33	270	102	1312	3027	2670	6712	683	337	474	1944	119	657	3484	295	259	196	516	121
Professional Degrees	204	12	-	-	-	-	2	25	-	68	-	-	25	4	13	4	27	1	13	3	7	-
Doctorate Degrees	4175	127	67	-	56	30	599	496	205	811	217	43	63	158	21	337	691	55	98	19	69	13
Total, All Levels	104200	3705	677	433	975	460	7042	11936	7887	32789	2055	504	1877	6678	690	1883	20258	979	694	1282	1050	346

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY DEGREES BY CURRICULUM AND DEGREE LEVEL, 1986-87*

DEGREE LEVELS:	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Associate Degrees	13428	251	115	668	231	205	829	960	299	663	2663	385	2840	33	77	866	12	20	1964	42	24	-	281
Bachelor Degrees	12303	170	-	175	8	20	614	314	464	232	2090	142	3462	5	846	1393	63	2	2016	51	-	-	236
Master's Degrees	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	15	41	-	-	-	4	-	-	14
Total, All Levels	25814	421	115	843	239	225	1443	1274	763	895	4753	527	6311	38	938	2300	75	22	3980	97	24	-	531

* Note: EMC is no longer reporting certificate awards.

RECENT AND UPCOMING ENGINEERING MANPOWER COMMISSION PUBLICATIONS

ENGINEERS' SALARIES: SPECIAL INDUSTRY REPORT 1987

A detailed breakdown of engineering salaries according to type of industry, geographic regions, company size, employee experience, highest degree held, and supervisory status. Tables and graphs depict salaries in medians, quartiles, deciles and means.

member price: $140.00 non-member price: $230.00

PROFESSIONAL INCOME OF ENGINEERS 1987

An abridged version of the *Special Industry Report*. Details for salary differences by highest degree held are not included; tabulations are added on engineering compensation in local, state and federal government agencies.

member price: $47.50 non-member price: $77.50

SALARIES OF ENGINEERS IN EDUCATION 1986

Median, quartile, decile and mean salaries across 18 experience brackets for engineering faculty, by academic rank, contract types, and type of institution.

member price: $50.00 non-member price: $80.00

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1986

A two-volume overview of the enrollment of students in engineering and engineering technology programs throughout the United States. Details by fields of study for specific schools and states, with added tabulations for women, minorities, and foreign nationals.

Complete set: member price: $120.00 non-member price: $195.00

Separate volumes:

Part I: Engineering Enrollments: member price: $70.00 non-member price: $115.00

Part II: Technology Enrollments: member price: $70.00 non-member price: $115.00

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY DEGREES, 1987

A comprehensive report on recent engineering and engineering technology degrees in three volumes. Part I provides general statistics for schools and states on degrees in 40 engineering and technology disciplines. Part II provides similar data for awards to women, minorities, and foreign nationals. Part III includes detailed data for specific curricula.

Complete Set: member price: $140.00 non-member price: $230.00

Separate volumes:

Part I: by School: member price: $55.00 non-member price: $89.00

Part II: Minorities: member price: $75.00 non-member price: $115.00

Part III: by Curriculum: member price: $55.00 non-member price: $89.00

ENGINEERING MANPOWER BULLETINS

Concise, timely information on trends in engineering salaries, enrollments, degrees, women and minorities in engineering, other topics.

Full subscription year: member price: $47.00 non-member price: $75.00

Single copies: member price: $9.00 non-member price: $12.00

TO ORDER: Member prices are available to members of AAES member societies, employees of Industry Affiliates, and firms/educational institutions that have participated in the study to be purchased. Please include society affiliation and membership number, Industry Affiliate, or survey participant information with your order, if applicable. First class postage (U.S. domestic) is included in the purchase price. Foreign orders add 10%; check must be payable in U.S. funds. Prepayment required; pro forma invoices provided on request. Orders should be directed to the AAES Publications Department, 415 Second St. NE, Washington, D.C. 20002.

AAES

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ENGINEERING SOCIETIES
415 Second Street NE, Suite 200
Washington, D.C. 20002 (202) 546-2237

ISBN 0-87615-058-X

A0685-1.3

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY DEGREES
1987
Part III - By Curriculum
Detailed Data by Curriculum Title and Accreditation

ENGINEERING MANPOWER COMMISSION
of the
American Association of Engineering Societies, Inc.

Cover design by Gordon Davis, line drawing from *I Quattro Libri dell' Architettura*, Andrea Palladio, Venice, 1570 (first English edition, London, 1715); reprinted here from *Andrea Palladio: The Four Books of Architecture*, Dover Publications, Inc., 1965. Reprinted with permission.

© 1988 by the American Association of Engineering Societies, Inc.

As it is the objective of AAES, Inc. publications to be a forum for the free expression and interchange of ideas, the opinions, positions, and research stated in published works are those of the original researchers and authors and not by the fact of publication necessarily those of the American Association of Engineering Societies, Inc., or related bodies. Contributing researchers and authors are requested and expected to disclose any financial, economic, or professional interests or affiliations that may have influenced positions taken or advocated in these materials.

ISBN 0-87615-068-7

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ENGINEERING SOCIETIES

The American Association of Engineering Societies (AAES) is a multidisciplinary organization dedicated to advancing the knowledge, understanding and practice of engineering in the public interest. Its members represent the mainstream of U.S. engineering—over half a million engineers in industry, government, and education.

Through its councils, commissions and committees, AAES addresses questions relating to the engineering profession; assesses public policy issues affecting engineering, technological innovation and national goals; conducts surveys of engineering personnel; represents the U.S. engineering community internationally in such bodies as the World Federation of Engineering Organizations and the Pan American Union of Engineering Associations; undertakes special projects such as national inventors' workshops and major studies of the utilization of American engineers; issues statistical studies of the engineering workforce, present and future; and publishes reference works such as *Who's Who in Engineering* and the *Thesaurus of Engineering and Scientific Terms*.

AAES also conducts forums for leaders in engineering, industry, government and education for the discussion of issues affecting engineering and the public interest. These include annual leadership conferences, workshops on technology forecasting and assessment, public policy roundtables, and engineering executive forums.

1988 Officers

Richard J. Gowen, Chairman, Board of Governors
George Kotnick, Chairman-Elect
Richard W. Karn, Past Chairman
Harold S. Kemp, Secretary/Treasurer
Daniel de Simone, Executive Director

ENGINEERING MANPOWER COMMISSION

The Engineering Manpower Commission (EMC) has been a source of objective, timely data on questions relating to the supply and demand for technological personnel since its organization in 1950. As an AAES Commission, EMC is composed of volunteers from professional engineering societies, academia, government, and industry, supported by a professional staff headed by AAES' Director of Manpower Studies.

EMC conducts annual surveys of industry and schools of engineering, monitors trends in the supply of and demand for engineers, and produces annual reports on engineering enrollments, degrees, and salaries. In addition to its statistical studies, EMC also produces the *Engineering Manpower Bulletin*, which assesses trends in the engineering workforce including participation in the profession by women and ethnic minorities.

1988 Officers

Paul Wood, Chairman
Donald C. Brown, Vice Chairman
William M. Sangster, Vice Chairman
E.T. Kirkpatrick, Chairman, Education Committee
Luke H. Noggle, Vice Chairman, Education Committee

AAES Staff

R.A. Ellis, Director, Manpower Studies
Gordon Davis, Director of Publications

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The Engineering Manpower Commission wishes to express its grateful appreciation for the cooperation of the hundreds of organizations that provided the data on which this report is based.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION i

Engineering Curricula by School 1

Engineering Technology Curricula by School 37

Engineering and Engineering Technology Curricula by Degree 57

Engineering Degrees by Curriculum and Degree Level 74

Engineering Technology Degrees by Curriculum and Degree Level 75

INTRODUCTION

The Engineering Manpower Commission (EMC) has collected data on enrollment and degrees in engineering since 1967. This report provides statistics on engineering and engineering technology degrees awarded in the United States during the 1986-1987 academic year. Degrees are enumerated for particular disciplines (such as chemical, civil, or electrical engineering), and for differing academic levels (B.S., M.S., etc.). Detailed information is provided for specific institutions; subtotals for each State are included. The report also identifies the numbers of awards to women, members of minority groups, and foreign students.

In engineering, the study covers 309 institutions, including all those with curricula approved by the Accreditation Board for Engineering and Technology (ABET). One of these, Loras College in Iowa, is not listed in the tables, because it did not generate any degrees in 1987; it is a new program that did have a graduate in 1986. Other programs are newly initiated and have not been included in previous degree reports from EMC, including Embry-Riddle Aero University at Prescott, Arizona; the National Technological University at Fort Collins, Colorado; Central State University at Wilberforce, Ohio; and Oral Roberts University at Tulsa, Oklahoma. These listings are a comprehensive enumeration of the engineering degrees granted in the United States during the 1986-87 academic year. A few other new programs are not listed, as they have not yet produced graduates.

In engineering technology, the 1987 degree survey includes data on 278 schools. All ABET-approved technology programs are included. The decision to provide 100 percent coverage of all ABET-accredited technology programs was begun in 1986 and is intended to improve the stability and comparability of the year-to-year statistics gathered by these studies. A major change in the 1986-87 survey is that EMC no longer reports either awards at the certificate levels or pre-engineering degrees. The Commission's coverage of such programs was not sufficiently comprehensive; achieving adequate coverage would require adding hundreds of new schools to the surveys.

As in the past, EMC's degree report is issued in three volumes, as follows:

Part I--By School summarizes degrees awarded by each institution, in alphabetic order by State. Details for each major type of curriculum are provided, along with subtotals for each State and for the nation. Descriptive data for the schools includes codes for institutional types (public, private, etc.) and accreditation statuses, as well as a special response code that flags any unusual characteristics of the data for the school. Separate tabulations are included for bachelor, master's, professional, and doctorate degrees in engineering, and for associate, bachelor, and master's degrees in engineering technology. Brief summary tables are provided that summarize overall numbers of degrees, across all schools and states, awarded to women, members of four minority groups (Blacks, Hispanics, Asian-Americans, and American Indians), and foreign nationals.

Part II--By Minorities provides the same detailed, school-specific data that are tabulated in the general *Part I* report for each of the six special population groups listed above: women, the four minority categories, and foreign nationals. For example, this volume allows a reader to identify specific schools in any particular geographic region that have awarded significant numbers of degrees in some particular field of engineering to women.

Part III--By Curriculum provides different tabulations of the degree data. Each major discipline is listed, with a line of data for each specific program offering. Often schools have more than one program in a single broad engineering or engineering technology discipline; when this is the case, institutions have multiple listings in the *Part III* report. Distinctions such as separate accredited and unaccredited offerings, or between programs leading to differing degrees (such as the difference between master of science and master of engineering diplomas) are preserved, and the specific titles attached to each degree are displayed. The latter step permits examination of the data to find graduates with specialized engineering skills not otherwise identified in the more general tabula-

tions of some 20 broad curriculum categories; for example, within the general group of industrial engineering graduates it is possible to locate specific programs in manufacturing engineering. For each program, both school-level descriptive codes and program-level ABET accreditation statuses are displayed. Numbers of degrees are listed separately for each major level (B.S., M.S., etc.), and overall totals are displayed along with aggregate totals for awards to women, minorities and foreigners. After presenting these data, with schools listed alphabetically within states for each of the major disciplinary categories in both engineering and engineering technology, a final tabulation summarizes national degree production for every program title used in the 1987 degree study.

Thorough efforts were made to eliminate errors in these statistics. Literal comparisons between original data and key entries were carried out. Totals for every combination of degree level and school were checked against original questionnaires. Results across major disciplinary categories for each school were compared with reports for previous years, to check for questionable shifts in the results from one year to the next, or missing information on particular programs. Instances of both sorts of problems were found and fixed; in a few cases, reporting errors on the part of participating institutions were identified, while in others some significant shifts in patterns of degree production were checked and confirmed.

As in other recent EMC educational surveys, one type of error correction used in older EMC degree reports has *not* been used in the survey of 1987 degrees: the estimation of missing data. The incidence of missing or incomplete responses has been reduced to the point where estimates, which require heroic assumptions, raise more problems than they resolve. In some cases, EMC used partial data furnished by schools to estimate details, or substituted responses for a previous year when no 1986-87 data could be obtained. Neither of these methods needed to be employed very often, compared to previous EMC degree surveys. A complete accounting of the adjustments used to build the final data pool is provided below.

One small but significant change in EMC's methods should be noted. In the past, the Commission has allowed the use of a prior-year response as a substitute for a current-year response to these studies, in recognition of the fact that problems such as personnel turnover can make it unreasonable to expect every school to participate in every survey without fail. Since the need for these substitutions is declining, and since EMC has elected to provide comprehensive coverage of all engineering institutions and all ABET-accredited programs in engineering technology, the Commission has decided to extend the substitution approach to allow for use of data from even earlier years if that is the only information we can obtain. Two-year or earlier substitutions will be allowed only after repeated efforts to obtain fresh information from the institution. Only one of these older substitutions was was used in the engineering data, for Arkansas Tech. Two more were used in the engineering technology data, for Florida A&M and the New York City Technical College. All of these older substitutions were of data from the 1984-85 academic year. Substitutions are now flagged by year in the tabulations, so readers will be able to tell when the information is dated. A detailed listing of all substitutions is provided below.

Detailed comments on trends are included in EMC's *Manpower Bulletin* No. 88 on "Engineering Degree Statistics and Trends, 1987"; we will note here, however, that the total number of B.S. degrees in 1987 declined by about three percent, as expected. This is the first decline in the production of new bachelor-level engineers in the U.S. in more than a decade. Despite this drop, the absolute number of bachelor degree awards to women and to each of the several minority groups tracked by EMC increased.

Any questions regarding the course content or other details of specific engineering or engineering technology programs should be directed to the participating schools. Other inquiries about EMC's educational surveys are welcome. Contact R. A. Ellis, Director of Manpower Studies, American Association of Engineering Societies. The three volumes of *Engineering and Technology Degrees: 1987* are available separately or as a set. For ordering information and prices, see the inside back cover.

SUBSTITUTED DATA

No 1987 degree report was obtained by EMC for the following schools. However, earlier reports were available, and were substituted for the missing data. When these schools appear in tabulations, they are flagged with a special numerical response code which refers to the year covered by the substituted data ("6" means 1985-86, "5" means 1984-85). In some cases, substitutions were needed for only portions of a school's data (for example, information on B.S. awards in 1986 may have been submitted, but data on graduate degrees may have been left out, leading to substitution of the graduate degrees only). In such cases, the flags appear only when needed. In the list below, substituted data were for 1985-86 unless otherwise noted:

Engineering Schools:

Arkansas Tech University (1984-85 data)
California State University--Long Beach
Illinois Institute of Technology
St. Marys University
South Dakota School of Mines & Technology
Texas Tech University
U.S. Merchant Marine Academy
University of California--Davis
University of Dayton (graduate programs only)
University of Redlands
University of Virginia
Walla Walla College
Widener University
Wilkes College

Engineering Technology Schools:

Broome Community College
Chattanooga State Technical Community College
City College of San Francisco
Erie Community College
Florence-Darlington Technical College
Florida A&M University (1984-85 data)
Franklin Institute
New York City Technical College (1984-85 data)
Owens Technical College
South Carolina State College
Texas Tech University
York Technical College

MISSING DETAILS

The following schools were unable to provide any data for one or more of the several special population subgroups--women, minorities, and foreign nationals--tracked by EMC. As noted in the text, no estimates were made to allow for these omissions. In the tables, these schools are flagged with special response codes (see the following pages). In addition, other schools were unable to provide some details but did provide overall statistics that could be pro-rated by EMC to generate the missing information; additional response codes identify cases in the tables where this approach was utilized.

Missing details often apply only to some, but not all, of the programs reported by a school. For example, a school may be flagged with the special response code "A," meaning that all details were missing, yet detailed tabulations in Part II of the report may show that some women, members of minority groups, or foreign nationals were reported. In such cases, the number of reported cases should be regarded as a minimal estimate. If the number of some specific population subgroup reported for a school is zero and an applicable special response code is present, the reader may assume that such persons are expected to have graduated but EMC has no way to know how many there were. If no special response code is present and the numbers of reported cases for the subgroup is zero, the reader may assume that EMC has judged the zero result to be an accurate one.

Some substituted cases may also have had missing details.

Engineering Schools:

Boston University (no data for minorities or foreign nationals)
California State University--Sacramento (all details missing for graduate programs)
Cleveland State University (all details missing)
Drexel University (no details for foreign nationals)
Embry Riddle Aero University--Daytona Beach (all details missing)
Hofstra University (no details for minorities or foreign nationals)
Lamar University (all details missing)
Massachusetts Institute of Technology (no data for minorities or foreign nationals)
National Technological University (all details missing)
New England College (all details missing)
New York Institute of Technology (no details for minorities or foreign nationals)
Oakland University (no details for minorities or foreign nationals)
Stevens Institute of Technology (all details missing)
SUNY Maritime College (all details missing)
U.S. Navy Postgraduate School (all details missing)
University of California--Berkeley (no data on minorities or foreign nationals for chemical engineering graduates)
University of Illinois--Chicago (all details missing for graduate programs)
University of Lowell (no details for minorities or foreign BS degrees)
University of Minnesota (no details on minorities in graduate programs)
University of New Haven (no data on minorities or foreign BS degrees; all details missing for graduate programs)
University of Portland (no details for women)
University of Wyoming (all details missing)
Widener University (no details on women or foreign nationals in graduate programs)
Wright State University (all details missing)
Youngstown State University (all details missing)

Engineering Technology Schools

Belleville Area College (no details for minorities or foreign nationals)
Bronx Community College (no details for minorities or foreign nationals)
Cleveland State University (all details missing)
College of Staten Island (no details for minorities or foreign nationals)
DeVry Institutes of Technology--all locations (all details missing)
Fairmont State College (all details missing)
Fairleigh Dickinson University (no data on women)
Hudson Valley Community College (no details for minorities or foreign nationals)
Lamar University (all details missing)
New Hampshire Technical Institute (all details missing)
New York Institute of Technology (no details for minorities or foreign nationals)
Sinclair Community College (all details missing)
University of New Haven (no data on minorities or foreign nationals)
Technical Career Institute (all details missing)

EXPLANATION OF SYMBOLS AND ABBREVIATIONS

The "T-A-R" Codes:

EMC adopted a three-position alphabetical coding system in 1986 to denote school types, institutional accreditation, and any special conditions explaining a school's survey response. These codes are constructed as follows:

T: Type of School:

"S" means state or other public control, including municipally-sponsored schools, but excluding federally-sponsored service academies.

"F" denotes the federal institutions.

"N" means non-sectarian, non-profit private institutions.

"R" denotes religiously affiliated private institutions.

"P" denotes proprietary schools.

A: Accreditation:

"E" means at least one *engineering* program is accredited by ABET.

"T" means that at least one *technology* program is accredited by ABET.

"B" means that the school has ABET-approved courses in *both* engineering and technology.

"R" means the school does not have ABET-accredited courses but is approved at the institutional level by a recognized regional accreditation agency, such as the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

"X" means none of the preceeding codes apply (in most cases, schools with this code are approved candidates for regional certification).

An "N" code (accreditation by NATTS, the National Association of Trade and Technical Schools) was allowed but not used.

R: Response: These codes appear only when applicable.

"6" denotes substituted data from EMC's 1985-86 degree survey.

"5" denotes substituted data from EMC's 1984-85 degree survey.

"A" means all details on special population subgroups were missing.

"B" means details were missing for minorities and foreign nationals.

"C" means details were missing for minorities.

"D" means details were missing for women and foreign nationals.

"E" means details were missing for women and minorities.

"F" means that details were computed by pro-rating data on all graduates at the school.

"G" means that details were missing for women; other details were computed by EMC by using totals for all engineering graduates at the school.

"H" means that data were missing for minorities and foreign nationals, and other details were computed by EMC by pro-rating totals for all graduates.

"I" means that details were missing for foreign nationals.

Note that the response codes are program-specific: they may appear in one listing for a school but not appear in another, if one program involved substitutions or missing details but the other did not.

Examples: "TAR" code of SB: this is a publicly supported school with ABET-approved programs in both engineering and engineering technology. "TAR" code of RR6: this is a religious-affiliated school, regionally accredited, which has been handled with a substituted 1986 response. "TAR" code of NEB: this is a private, non-sectarian school with ABET-accredited engineering programs and missing details for minorities and foreign nationals.

Program-Level Accreditation Codes:

These are used only in the *Part III* volume on curriculum details:

"B" denotes ABET accreditation for the program at the bachelor's level.

"M" denotes ABET accreditation at the master's level (now only rarely used for programs with no B.S. equivalent).

"A" denotes ABET accreditation at the associate degree level.

"N" denotes programs with no ABET accreditation. In general, where program titles match across degree levels, higher-level offerings will be flagged with the corresponding lower-level code if such an ABET certification exists. However, in many situations this rule cannot be unambiguously applied. For example, we have generally labeled master's level programs in engineering mechanics as "N" for "no ABET accreditation" even when a ABET-approved BS curriculum in mechanical engineering was present. If an undergraduate program in engineering mechanics as such existed, then the "B" code was used for any corresponding higher-level program. In general, ABET does not attempt to accredit graduate programs, and codes at this level (other than the rare "M" designations) are meant only to denote the existence in a school of an ABET-approved undergraduate course with the same designation.

DISCIPLINE CATEGORY ABBREVIATIONS:

ACN = Air Conditioning/Heating/Refrigeration (technology only)
AER = Aerospace and Related
AGR = Agricultural (engineering only)
ARC = Architectural
AUT = Automotive (technology only)
BIO = Bioengineering (engineering only)
CER = Ceramics (engineering only)
CHE = Chemical
CVL = Civil and Construction (engineering); Civil only (technology)
CMP = Computer
DRF = Drafting/Design (technology only)
ELC = Electrical and Electronic (engineering); Electrical only (technology)
ELM = Electromechanical (technology only)
ELX = Electronics (technology only)
ENS = Engineering Science
ENV = Environmental (engineering only)
GNL = General Engineering
INM = Industrial/Manufacturing/Engineering Management
MAR = Marine
MTL = Materials and Metallurgical (engineering); Materials only (technology)
MEC = Mechanical
MGN = Mining/Mineral/Geological (engineering); Mining/Metallurgical/Welding (technology)
NUC = Nuclear
PET = Petroleum and Natural Gas (engineering only)
SYS = Systems (engineering only)
OTH = Others (including Agricultural, Biomedical, Environmental and Petroleum Technology)

ENGINEERING CURRICULA
BY SCHOOL

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Aerospace Engrg	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	59	5	-	-	64	5	-	-	-	-	1
		Auburn University	SB	Airway Science Management	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Auburn University	SB	Aviation Management	N	45	-	-	-	45	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Auburn University	SB	Professional Flight Management	N	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Tuskegee University	NE	Aerospace Science Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	22	1	-	-	23	2	2	1	-	-	7
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Aerospace Engineering (BSE)	N	40	-	-	-	40	2	-	1	3	-	1
		Embry Riddle U-Prescott	PB	Aeronautical Engineering	B	23	-	-	-	23	2	-	-	1	-	1
		U Arizona	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	42	2	-	-	44	3	-	1	-	-	3
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Aeronautics	N	-	11	-	5	16	1	-	-	1	-	7
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	47	-	-	-	47	3	1	-	4	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Aeronautical Engineering	B	28	-	-	-	28	4	-	2	-	-	-
		Northrop University	NB	Aerospace Engineering	B	41	12	-	-	53	4	1	2	-	-	30
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	54	4	-	-	58	9	-	1	8	-	1
		Stanford University	NE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	M	-	70	6	12	88	9	-	4	3	-	19
		U Cal-Davis	SE6	Aeronautical Engineering	N	8	-	-	-	8	1	-	1	3	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE6	Aeronautical Science & Engineering	B	4	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	19	5	-	-	24	3	-	2	8	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Aerospace Engineering (MSE)	B	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Aerospace Engineering (PhD)	B	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Engineering (Aerospace)	N	2	-	-	4	6	-	-	-	1	-	1
		U Southern California	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	49	31	1	2	83	6	3	4	17	-	8
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Aeronautical Engineering	M	-	48	5	-	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Aerospace Engineering Sciences	B	73	12	-	5	90	10	-	1	6	-	2
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Aeronautical Engineering (BS)	B	42	-	-	-	42	1	1	1	2	-	1
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Astronautical Engineering (BS)	B	55	-	-	-	55	7	2	2	2	-	-
	Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NBA	Aeronautical Engineering	N	121	-	-	-	121	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	49	5	-	-	54	4	-	5	-	-	3
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	83	32	-	11	126	12	4	4	5	-	14
	Illinois	Parks College-St Louis U	RE	Aerospace Engineering	B	60	-	-	-	60	7	1	1	-	-	5
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	93	6	-	2	101	11	1	1	6	-	2
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	142	27	-	8	177	10	5	2	3	1	9
		Tri-State University	NB	Aerospace Engineering	B	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Notre Dame	RE	Aerospace Engineering	B	40	3	-	2	45	4	1	1	1	-	2
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	81	2	-	4	87	3	-	-	1	-	6
	Kansas	U Kansas	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	36	6	-	2	44	1	-	1	1	-	9
		Wichita State University	SB	Aeronautical Engineering	B	21	13	-	-	34	1	-	-	4	1	5
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	82	26	-	3	111	11	3	4	6	-	5
		US Naval Academy	FE	Aerospace Engineering	B	63	-	-	-	63	2	-	5	2	-	1
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NEH	Aerospace Engineering	B	53	11	-	-	64	9	2	1	5	-	12
		Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	93	63	-	14	170	19	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	95	34	-	8	137	10	4	-	8	-	21
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Aerospace Science	B	-	4	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Aircraft Engineering	N	11	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SEC	Aerospace Engineering	B	94	5	-	2	101	10	-	1	2	1	5
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	29	6	-	-	35	5	-	-	-	-	3
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	47	5	-	-	52	5	-	1	3	-	-
	New York	Cornell University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	8	-	5	13	1	-	-	1	-	9
		Polytechnic University	NE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	36	-	-	-	36	2	-	4	4	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Aeronautical Engineering	B	33	12	-	1	46	4	1	2	1	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	40	2	-	-	42	2	1	-	1	-	1
		Syracuse University	NE	Aerospace Engineering	B	26	2	-	-	28	2	-	-	1	-	3
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	44	7	-	2	53	2	2	1	1	-	2
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Aeronautical Engineering	M	-	30	-	-	30	1	1	-	-	-	1
		Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Aerospace/Aeronautic/Astronautic	N	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Astronautical Engineering	M	-	11	-	-	11	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Space Operations	N	-	20	-	-	20	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Ohio State University	SE	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	B	79	13	-	3	95	9	-	-	1	-	11
		Ohio State University	SE	Aviation Engineering	N	18	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	35	31	-	4	70	10	1	1	4	-	6
		U Dayton	SB6	Aerospace Engineering	N	-	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Aerospace Engineering (B Mech Eng)	B	15	-	-	-	15	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	26	1	-	-	27	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	118	9	-	1	128	11	-	1	1	-	5
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	18	1	-	-	19	2	1	-	1	-	1
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	2
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Aviation Systems	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Aerospace Engineering	B	77	14	-	3	94	8	1	8	1	1	3
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	17	6	-	-	23	-	-	1	3	-	3
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	79	25	-	11	115	11	-	6	5	-	21
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE6	Aerospace Engineering	B	26	-	-	-	26	3	1	1	1	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Aerospace & Ocean Engineering	B	89	-	-	-	89	13	1	-	3	-	-

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Aerospace Engrg	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	-	19	-	5	24	-	-	-	-	-	15
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Aeronautics & Astronautics	B	72	-	-	2	74	6	1	1	-	-	-
		U Washington	SE	Aeronautics & Astronautics (ME)	B	-	39	-	-	39	2	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Aerospace Engineering	B	31	2	-	-	33	3	-	1	-	-	2
Agricultural Engrg	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	5	4	-	2	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Auburn University	SB	Forest Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	3	1	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	2
	Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	4	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	1
	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	16	-	-	-	16	-	1	-	1	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE6	Agricultural Engineering	B	6	8	-	6	20	-	-	1	2	-	6
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	6	8	-	5	19	-	-	1	-	-	8
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	9	7	-	4	20	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Georgia	U Georgia	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	25	5	-	-	30	3	1	-	-	-	1
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	4	2	-	1	7	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	19	3	-	2	24	2	-	1	-	-	1
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	19	9	-	2	30	9	-	-	-	-	1
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	21	5	-	6	32	3	-	-	-	-	4
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	9	7	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	3	3	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Forest Engineering	B	10	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	7	1	-	3	11	-	-	-	1	-	2
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	18	-	-	-	18	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SEC	Agricultural Engineering	B	16	3	-	1	20	1	-	-	1	-	3
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	7	1	-	2	10	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	7	3	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	15	5	-	2	22	-	-	-	-	-	4
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	4	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	1
	New Mexico	NM State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
	New York	Cornell University	NE	Agricultural Engineering	B	-	-	-	6	6	1	-	-	-	-	4
		Cornell University	NE	Agricultural Engineering (BSE)	B	32	-	-	-	32	10	-	1	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Agricultural Engineering (MS)	B	-	13	-	-	13	1	-	1	-	-	3
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Forest Engineering	B	16	-	-	-	16	2	-	1	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	16	1	-	-	17	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	16	4	-	1	21	3	-	-	-	-	3
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	5	6	-	3	14	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	6	2	-	-	8	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	12	6	-	2	20	3	-	-	-	-	2
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	6	1	-	4	11	-	-	-	-	-	2
	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	8	4	-	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	2
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	12	1	-	1	14	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Agricultural Engineering	B	25	12	-	6	43	5	1	-	1	-	5
		Texas Tech University	SB6	Agricultural Engineering	B	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Utah State University	SE	Agricultural & Irrigation Eng (ME)	B	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Utah State University	SE	Agricultural & Irrigation Eng (MS)	B	-	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	11
		Utah State University	SE	Agricultural & Irrigation Engrg	B	2	-	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	14	4	-	2	20	5	-	-	-	-	3
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	9	3	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Agricultural Engineering	B	27	3	-	-	30	5	-	-	-	-	2
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	Agricultural Engineering	B	3	2	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural Engrg	California	Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	42	-	-	-	42	7	-	3	8	1	-
	Colorado	U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	43	-	-	-	43	8	-	1	2	1	3
	Florida	U Miami	NE	Architectural Engineering	B	17	-	-	-	17	2	1	-	6	-	9
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	32	-	-	-	32	7	-	1	1	-	-
		U Kansas	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	27	5	-	-	32	10	-	-	1	-	2
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	16	1	-	-	17	3	8	-	-	-	9
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	30	2	-	-	32	5	1	-	-	-	9
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Architectural Engineering	B	87	3	-	-	90	23	1	-	1	-	2
	Tennessee	Tennessee State Univ	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	4	-	-	-	4	2	3	-	-	-	1
	Texas	Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Architectural Engineering	N	17	-	-	-	17	4	11	1	-	-	5
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Architectural Engineering	B	55	22	-	-	77	13	3	6	5	-	17
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	Architectural Engineering	N	16	-	-	-	16	5	1	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	Architectural Engineering (BSCE)	B	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bioengineering	Alabama	U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	7	-	2	9	2	-	-	1	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Bioengineering (BSE)	B	11	-	-	-	11	6	-	-	-	-	1
		Arizona State University	SB	Pre-Medical Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE6	Biomedical Engineering	N	16	-	-	-	16	6	-	-	3	-	6
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SBA	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Bioengineering	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Bioengineering	N	16	5	-	-	21	8	-	-	7	-	1
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Engineering (Bioengineering)	N	11	-	-	-	11	6	1	-	4	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Bioengineering	N	18	-	-	-	18	7	-	1	2	-	2
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Bioengineering (Premedical)	N	11	-	-	-	11	6	-	-	2	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	22	4	-	2	28	9	-	1	13	-	7
		U Southern California	NE	Biomedical/Electrical Engineering	N	18	-	-	-	18	4	-	1	9	-	1
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NR	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	10	-	-	-	10	5	-	1	-	-	3
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Biomedical Engineering	N	13	-	-	-	13	31	2	8	3	-	2
	Florida	U Miami	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	12	-	1	13	3	-	2	3	-	6
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	35	11	-	1	47	15	2	1	12	-	1
		U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	Bioengineering	B	12	3	-	2	17	8	-	1	-	1	-
	Iowa	U Iowa	SE	Biomedical Engineering	B	19	-	-	-	19	4	-	-	1	-	1
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Biomedical Engineering	B	19	1	-	-	20	5	-	2	2	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	7	-	2	9	-	-	1	-	-	1
		Tulane University	NE	Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	B	31	-	-	-	31	7	1	3	2	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	33	-	-	-	33	6	2	1	6	-	2
		Johns Hopkins University	NE	Biomedical Engineering (Sch of Med)	B	-	-	-	6	6	1	1	-	1	-	-
		Johns Hopkins University	NE	Clinical Engineering (Sch of Med)	N	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NEH	Biomedical Engineering	B	39	6	-	-	45	19	1	1	4	-	7
		Western New England Coll	NE	Bioengineering	N	5	-	-	-	5	3	-	1	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	4	-	2	6	1	-	-	-	-	2
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SEC	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Biological Engineering	B	20	-	-	-	20	9	4	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	9	-	-	9	3	-	-	-	-	3
		Rutgers University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	9	-	3	12	4	-	-	-	-	2
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SB	Biomedical Engineering	N	9	-	-	-	9	3	-	3	-	-	1
	New York	Columbia University	SE	Bio-Mechanics	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	SE	Bioengineering	N	4	4	-	-	8	2	1	1	-	-	1
		Polytechnic University	NE	Bioengineering	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	30	10	-	1	41	15	1	2	2	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Bioengineering	N	15	-	-	-	15	6	-	-	1	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	47	8	-	4	59	15	1	1	2	-	2
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Biological & Agricultural Engrg	B	6	8	-	1	15	5	-	-	-	1	3
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	17	-	5	22	7	1	-	-	-	6
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	B	21	-	-	-	21	9	-	-	1	-	1
		Ohio State University	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	17	-	2	19	4	-	-	-	-	5
		U Akron	SE	Engineering (Biomedical)	N	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Wright State University	SEA	Biomedical Engineering	N	21	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oral Roberts University	NR	Biomedical Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NEI	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	13	-	2	15	4	-	-	4	-	-
		Drexel University	NEI	Biomedical Science	N	-	5	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Bioengineering	N	-	3	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Bioengineering	B	24	15	-	2	41	13	-	1	3	-	2
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Brown University	NE	Biomedical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	7	-	-	-	7	3	1	-	1	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Biomedical Electronics Engineering	N	5	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Bioengineering	N	-	18	-	-	18	8	2	-	1	-	-
	Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	NE	Biomedical Engineering	N	17	4	-	2	23	7	-	-	-	-	2
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Bioengineering	B	23	11	-	4	38	13	1	2	2	-	5
		U Houston	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	1
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	5	-	4	9	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Bioengineering	N	-	5	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	19	-	3	22	8	-	-	-	-	3
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	RE	Biomedical Engineering	B	57	-	-	-	57	26	-	2	6	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Biomedical Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
Ceramic Engrg	Florida	U Florida	SE	Materials Science/Engrg (Ceramics)	N	19	-	-	-	19	7	-	-	1	-	3
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	8	2	-	2	12	2	1	-	-	-	2
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	31	11	-	2	44	12	-	2	3	-	1
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	7	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	2
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	8	9	-	2	19	2	-	-	2	-	3
	New Jersey	Rutgers University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	58	-	-	-	58	28	-	2	7	-	-
		Rutgers University	SE	Ceramic Science & Engineering	B	-	19	-	7	26	8	-	-	-	-	1
	New York	SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	79	18	-	5	102	23	1	-	-	-	13
		SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	Ceramic Engineering Science	B	3	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	Ceramic Science	B	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
		SUNY:College of Ceramics	SE	Glass Science	B	-	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	29	11	-	6	46	15	-	-	-	-	9
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Ceramic Science & Engineering	B	49	14	-	6	69	14	-	-	3	-	7
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Ceramic Engineering	B	15	4	-	-	19	5	1	-	-	-	2

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Ceramic Engrg	Washington	U Washington	SE	Ceramic Engineering	B	22	5	-	-	27	4	1	-	-	1	-
Chemical Engrg	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	31	6	-	5	42	3	1	-	-	-	9
		Tuskegee University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	12	-	-	-	12	8	12	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	42	4	-	1	47	13	2	-	3	-	13
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	8	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	16	-	-	-	16	4	-	-	-	-	2
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	-	5	-	2	7	1	-	-	1	-	1
		Arizona State University	SB	Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	32	-	-	-	32	11	-	-	1	-	3
		U Arizona	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	15	8	-	1	24	3	-	1	1	-	9
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	41	12	-	-	53	9	-	-	2	-	5
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	10	-	17	27	6	-	1	2	-	9
		Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	5	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	1	-	-
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	46	-	-	-	46	15	1	2	15	-	1
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE6	Chemical Engineering	B	44	-	-	-	44	10	2	3	14	-	5
		San Jose State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	2
		San Jose State University	SE	Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	10	-	-	-	10	3	1	1	1	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	11	12	2	7	32	2	1	1	5	-	7
		U Cal-Berkeley	SEB	Chemical Engineering	B	87	8	-	27	122	31	-	-	-	-	1
		U Cal-Davis	SE6	Chemical Engineering	B	39	4	-	2	45	12	1	1	2	-	3
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	14	3	-	2	19	5	-	-	4	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Engineering (Chemical)	N	-	2	-	2	4	1	-	-	2	-	1
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	23	-	-	-	23	10	-	1	3	-	1
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	27	8	-	3	38	7	1	3	7	-	3
		U Southern California	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	24	12	-	3	39	11	1	1	3	-	18
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Applied Chemistry & Geochemistry	N	-	-	-	8	8	1	-	-	-	-	2
		Colorado School of Mines	SE	Chemical & Petroleum Refining Engrg	B	61	12	-	3	76	20	1	2	-	-	3
		Colorado School of Mines	SE	Chemistry & Geochemistry	N	-	8	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	1
		Colorado State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	21	6	-	1	28	5	-	1	-	-	2
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	44	12	-	7	63	17	-	1	2	-	3
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	27	15	-	3	45	17	-	-	1	-	7
		U New Haven	NEB	Chemical Engineering	N	4	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NEB	Chemistry	N	3	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	4	-	7	11	1	-	-	-	-	7
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	41	5	-	14	60	21	3	1	3	-	4
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	11	2	-	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	6
		Howard University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	21	10	-	-	31	11	26	-	3	-	4
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	9	-	-	-	9	3	1	1	-	-	-
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	17	-	-	-	17	4	-	1	-	-	8
		U Florida	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	41	8	-	6	55	11	2	4	2	-	4
		U South Florida	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	23	6	-	1	30	10	1	5	-	1	3
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	91	20	-	5	116	31	5	2	2	-	8
		Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Polymers	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	19	10	-	1	30	7	1	-	3	-	3
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE6	Chemical Engineering	B	40	17	-	9	66	19	9	1	6	-	12
		Midwest College of Engrg	NR	Chemical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	31	24	-	13	68	15	3	1	6	-	24
		Northwestern University	NE	Chemical Engrg/Material Science	B	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	64	18	-	18	100	18	2	-	8	-	6
		U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	Chemical Engineering	B	32	12	-	7	51	7	1	3	-	-	-
	Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	Engineering (Chemical Option)	N	2	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	122	15	-	10	147	47	4	1	8	-	7
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	40	3	-	-	43	-	2	-	-	-	1
		Tri-State University	NB	Chemical Engineering	B	12	-	-	-	12	2	1	-	-	-	6
		U Notre Dame	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	35	6	-	4	45	11	-	2	-	-	4
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	58	10	-	8	76	13	-	1	5	-	4
		U Iowa	SE	Chemical & Materials Engineering	N	-	6	-	3	9	3	-	1	-	-	4
		U Iowa	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	22	-	-	-	22	6	-	-	-	-	1
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	13	6	-	2	21	1	-	-	-	-	5
		U Kansas	SE	Chemical & Petroleum Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	28	6	-	-	34	10	1	1	4	1	3
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	26	14	-	1	41	5	1	-	-	-	7
		U Louisville	SE	Chemical Engineering	M	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Louisville	SE	Chemical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	14	-	-	14	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Chemical Engineering (MS)	N	-	7	-	-	7	3	1	1	-	-	1
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	41	13	-	4	58	15	2	-	1	-	6
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	21	4	-	-	25	3	4	1	1	-	-
		McNeese State University	SE	Chemical Engineering (B Eng)	B	4	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	8	-	2	10	1	-	2	1	-	2
		Tulane University	NE	Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	13	-	-	-	13	5	1	1	1	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	11	1	-	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	5
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	28	6	-	2	36	11	-	-	3	-	2
		U Maine-Orono	SB	Chemistry	B	6	1	-	2	9	2	-	-	1	-	-

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Chemical Engrg	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	17	6	-	1	24	8	2	-	2	-	-
		Johns Hopkins University	NE	Chemical Engineering (CPP)	N	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	38	13	-	4	55	14	3	1	7	-	4
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	Chemical Engineering	B	66	40	-	21	127	37	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Chemical Engineering	B	43	9	-	-	52	19	2	-	1	1	5
		Tufts University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	17	10	-	-	27	7	-	-	1	-	4
		U Lowell	SBH	Chemical Engineering	B	27	3	-	-	30	9	-	-	1	-	2
		U Lowell	SBH	Plastics Engineering	B	65	35	-	6	106	15	2	2	8	-	13
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	25	6	-	10	41	8	-	1	1	-	5
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	27	8	-	2	37	14	1	-	1	-	3
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	54	5	-	3	62	19	2	-	-	-	3
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	75	9	-	-	84	18	-	1	-	1	2
		U Detroit	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	14	-	-	-	14	3	1	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	62	10	-	8	80	17	4	3	4	-	8
		Wayne State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	35	7	-	1	43	12	2	-	2	-	8
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SEC	Chemical Engineering	B	96	7	-	13	116	40	-	1	7	-	9
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	52	9	-	-	61	15	4	2	-	-	11
		U Mississippi	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	15	-	-	-	15	4	1	-	1	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	26	5	-	3	34	10	1	-	-	-	11
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	72	15	-	7	94	20	1	-	1	-	12
		Washington University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	26	13	-	5	44	12	1	-	2	-	11
		Washington University	SE	Chemical Engineering (Appl Science)	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	41	6	-	1	48	12	-	-	-	-	4
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	28	6	-	-	34	6	-	-	2	-	5
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	10	-	-	-	10	2	-	-	1	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	20	6	-	-	26	5	-	-	-	-	6
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	56	18	-	2	76	16	5	9	9	-	11
		Princeton University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	23	1	-	8	32	6	-	-	1	-	7
		Rutgers University	SE	Chemical & Biochemical Engineering	N	-	10	-	4	14	-	-	-	2	-	4
		Rutgers University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	35	-	-	-	35	11	1	3	3	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NEA	Chemical Engineering	B	12	12	-	5	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	34	3	-	-	37	4	-	4	1	2	12
		U New Mexico	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	10	4	-	-	14	6	-	2	-	1	2
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	23	14	-	3	40	9	7	4	6	-	9
		Clarkson University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	77	18	-	5	100	33	-	-	1	-	1
		Columbia University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	21	-	-	-	21	6	-	2	2	-	2
		Columbia University	NE	Chemical Engrg & Applied Chemistry	N	-	24	-	10	34	11	2	1	8	-	8
		Cooper Union	NEF	Chemical Engineering	B	17	-	-	-	17	4	1	-	8	-	1
		Cornell University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	15	-	11	26	5	-	-	3	-	7
		Cornell University	NE	Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	33	-	-	-	33	10	1	1	3	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	20	27	-	-	47	20	-	1	4	-	1
		Polytechnic University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	22	7	-	1	30	6	2	1	7	-	2
		Polytechnic University	NE	Chemical Physics	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Chemistry	N	1	9	-	5	15	1	-	-	6	-	2
		Polytechnic University	NE	Polymer Science & Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pratt Institute	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	13	-	-	-	13	4	7	-	1	-	2
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	47	12	-	11	70	15	2	2	2	-	12
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	45	7	-	6	58	12	-	1	5	-	9
		Syracuse University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	22	15	-	2	39	6	-	-	1	-	13
		U Rochester	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	27	6	-	3	36	11	-	-	1	-	7
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	90	5	-	4	99	31	6	-	3	-	-
	North Dakota	U North Dakota	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	28	8	-	-	36	7	-	-	-	-	5
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	8	-	3	11	1	-	-	1	-	2
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering (BSE)	B	40	-	-	-	40	7	-	-	1	-	2
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Macromolecular Science	N	-	17	-	16	33	8	-	-	-	-	8
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Polymer Science (BSE)	B	13	-	-	-	13	6	-	-	-	-	1
		Cleveland State Univ	SEA	Chemical Engineering	B	26	6	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	55	11	-	10	76	20	-	-	4	-	10
		Ohio University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	10	8	-	1	19	2	-	1	-	-	5
		U Akron	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	29	8	-	-	37	5	-	-	-	-	8
		U Akron	SE	Engineering (Chemical)	N	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	3
		U Cincinnati	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	62	9	-	5	76	18	1	-	6	-	7
		U Dayton	SB6	Chemical Engineering	B	28	4	-	-	32	12	-	-	1	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	23	11	-	-	34	8	-	1	-	-	11
		Youngstown State Univ	SBA	Chemical Engineering	B	16	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	37	19	-	6	62	10	-	-	2	1	12
		U Oklahoma	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	27	10	-	3	40	5	-	-	-	-	6
		U Tulsa	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	13	8	-	2	23	4	-	-	1	-	8
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	52	7	-	2	61	14	-	-	1	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	25	5	-	-	30	8	-	-	2	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	27	13	-	4	44	11	1	-	1	-	3
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Chemical Engrg/Biomedical Engrg	B	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	1	-	1
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Chemical Engrg/Engrg & Pub Policy	B	8	-	-	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Chemical Engrg	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NEI	Chemical Engineering	B	66	11	-	1	78	24	4	1	7	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Chemical Engineering	N	5	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Chemical Engineering	N	13	-	-	-	13	3	-	-	-	-	1
		Lafayette College	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	21	-	-	-	21	7	1	1	-	-	1
		Lehigh University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	37	19	-	10	66	14	1	-	4	-	13
		Lehigh University	NE	Chemistry	N	9	9	-	8	26	10	-	-	-	-	3
		Lehigh University	NE	Polymer Science	N	-	5	-	6	11	1	-	-	-	-	8
		Penn State University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	120	12	-	7	139	33	1	1	1	-	10
		Penn State University	SB	Polymer Science	N	-	8	-	4	12	3	1	-	-	-	2
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	26	9	-	12	47	9	2	2	6	-	5
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	72	13	-	8	93	25	1	1	1	-	11
		Villanova University	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	23	7	-	-	30	7	1	-	1	-	-
		Widener University	NED	Chemical Engineering	B	14	2	-	-	16	5	-	-	-	-	1
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	43	1	-	-	44	14	-	44	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Chemical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	4	-	-	-	4	1	2	-	-	-	1
		U Rhode Island	SE	Chemical & Ocean Engineering	N	4	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	17	7	-	1	25	3	1	-	3	-	6
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	49	9	-	-	58	14	3	1	-	-	5
		U South Carolina	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	32	7	-	2	41	11	1	-	2	-	3
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE6	Chemical Engineering	B	33	6	-	-	39	10	-	-	-	1	5
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Chemical Engineering	B	9	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	27	2	-	-	29	10	-	-	-	-	1
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	4	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	54	13	-	-	67	19	8	-	4	-	4
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Polymer Engineering	N	-	4	-	4	8	1	-	-	2	-	3
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	21	2	-	-	23	9	4	-	-	-	1
	Texas	Lamar University	SEA	Chemical Engineering	B	18	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	N	3	-	-	-	3	3	3	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NE	Chemical Engineering	B	-	3	-	17	20	-	-	1	2	-	8
		Rice University	NE	Chemical Engineering (BA)	N	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NE	Chemical Engineering (BS)	B	19	-	-	-	19	5	3	1	-	-	1
		Texas A&I University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	25	9	-	-	34	7	-	11	2	-	14
		Texas A&M University	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	89	11	-	7	107	22	2	6	2	-	12
		Texas Tech University	SB6	Chemical Engineering	B	40	12	-	1	53	9	1	1	-	-	12
		U Houston	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	23	22	-	9	54	19	-	1	4	-	9
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	92	12	-	15	119	21	1	9	13	-	17
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Chemical Engineering	B	35	5	-	7	47	1	-	-	1	-	6
		U Utah	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	27	5	-	4	36	4	-	-	1	-	7
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE6	Chemical Engineering	B	28	32	-	2	62	17	2	-	3	-	4
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	43	10	-	6	59	15	1	1	4	-	9
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	70	11	-	10	91	23	-	2	-	1	-
		U Washington	SE	Chemical Engineering (MS)	B	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	34	7	-	1	42	6	-	-	1	-	2
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Chemical Engineering	B	17	-	-	-	17	7	-	-	1	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	35	6	-	4	45	7	-	-	1	-	8
	Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	Chemical Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Chemical Engineering	B	99	7	-	12	118	28	3	3	8	-	11
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Water Chemistry	N	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	Chemical Engineering	B	9	5	-	1	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Civil Engrg	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	47	11	-	-	58	4	2	-	-	-	4
		U Alab[illegible]	SB	Civil Engineering	B	46	3	-	1	50	13	-	-	2	-	30
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Civil Engineering	B	19	3	-	-	22	4	2	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	N	4	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Civil Engineering	N	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Arctic Engineering	N	-	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Civil Engineering	B	26	2	-	-	28	9	-	-	2	-	-
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Arctic Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Civil Engineering	B	31	2	-	-	33	10	-	-	2	1	1
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	-	14	-	2	16	2	-	1	-	-	6
		Arizona State University	SB	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	30	-	-	-	30	1	-	1	-	-	4
		Northern Arizona Univ	SE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	19	-	-	-	19	2	1	-	-	2	4
		U Arizona	SE	Civil Engineering	B	60	20	-	10	90	9	1	-	-	1	38
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Civil Engineering	B	30	6	-	-	36	3	-	-	-	-	6
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Civil Engineering	N	-	2	-	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	4
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	Civil Engineering	B	42	-	-	-	42	6	-	7	3	1	1
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Civil Engineering	B	42	-	-	-	42	4	-	1	5	1	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Civil Engineering	B	39	-	-	-	39	2	-	2	-	-	8
		Cal State U-Fresno	SE	Civil Engineering	B	29	3	-	-	32	3	-	2	1	-	12
		Cal State U-Fresno	SE	Surveying Engineering	B	16	-	-	-	16	3	-	1	1	-	1
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Civil Engineering	B	18	5	-	-	23	2	1	1	1	-	-

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Civil Engrg	California	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE6	Civil Engineering	B	86	40	-	-	126	18	5	6	30	-	35
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	9	-	-	9	1	1	-	3	-	1
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	29	-	-	-	29	5	2	3	4	-	9
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SBA	Civil Engineering	B	48	12	-	-	60	7	-	6	6	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Civil Engineering	B	12	5	-	-	17	4	1	2	-	-	6
		Northrop University	NB	Civil Engineering	N	20	-	-	-	20	1	-	-	-	-	20
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	85	16	-	-	101	14	-	6	12	1	20
		San Francisco State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	N	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	1	2	-	1
		San Jose State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	30	-	-	30	6	-	2	5	-	5
		San Jose State University	SE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	27	-	-	-	27	4	-	1	8	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	16	-	-	-	16	2	-	1	3	-	3
		Stanford University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	35	95	7	16	153	39	4	4	8	-	51
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Civil Engineering	B	100	169	-	33	302	54	4	11	47	-	76
		U Cal-Davis	SE6	Civil Engineering	B	47	26	-	8	81	12	-	3	4	1	15
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Civil Engineering	B	-	10	-	1	11	-	-	-	3	-	4
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	30	-	-	-	30	6	-	1	11	-	5
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Civil Engineering	B	14	13	-	-	27	11	-	3	6	-	9
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Civil Engineering (PhD)	B	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Engineering (Civil)	N	2	9	-	5	16	1	-	1	5	-	6
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Structural Engineering	N	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Civil Engineering	B	33	-	-	-	33	8	-	2	4	-	18
		U Southern California	NE	Civil Engineering	B	43	6	1	7	57	4	-	2	8	-	23
		U Southern California	NE	Construction Engineering	N	-	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	45	42	-	16	103	13	-	2	1	-	27
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	56	-	-	56	6	-	-	2	-	20
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Civil Engineering	B	27	-	-	10	37	17	-	-	1	-	7
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Civil Engineering	B	36	19	-	-	55	14	-	2	2	-	4
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	41	-	-	-	41	5	3	1	5	-	1
	Connecticut	U Connecticut	SE	Civil Engineering	B	34	10	-	3	47	7	-	-	-	-	2
		U Hartford	NB	Civil Engineering	B	52	-	-	-	52	4	-	2	-	-	31
		U New Haven	NEB	Civil Engineering	B	31	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Coast Guard Academy	NEF	Civil Engineering	B	49	-	-	-	49	15	-	-	-	-	6
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Civil Engineering	B	61	12	-	1	74	14	1	-	-	-	7
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Civil Engineering	B	28	14	-	-	42	11	3	1	3	-	30
		George Washington Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	36	27	-	1	64	8	1	2	9	-	35
		Howard University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	15	4	-	-	19	7	15	-	1	-	3
		U District of Columbia	SB	Civil Engineering	B	22	-	-	-	22	1	20	1	-	-	5
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SE	Civil Engineering	B	15	-	-	-	15	1	2	-	-	-	2
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	17	4	-	-	21	5	1	-	-	-	7
		Florida Intl University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	49	-	-	-	49	6	1	10	5	-	10
		U Central Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	21	2	-	-	23	3	1	-	-	-	2
		U Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	76	48	4	6	134	9	1	7	2	-	31
		U Florida	SE	Surveying & Mapping	N	9	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Miami	NE	Civil Engineering	B	49	-	-	4	53	7	1	4	21	-	30
		U South Florida	SE	Civil Engineering	B	52	3	-	1	56	8	-	5	-	-	9
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Civil Engineering	B	95	40	-	2	137	19	5	2	2	1	18
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Civil Engineering	B	44	12	-	-	56	8	-	-	46	-	6
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Civil Engineering	B	34	3	-	-	37	2	-	-	-	-	2
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	19	9	-	-	28	1	-	-	-	-	12
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE6	Civil Engineering	B	32	17	-	2	51	3	1	2	4	-	18
		Midwest College of Engrg	NR	Civil Engineering	N	5	3	-	-	8	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	7	34	-	19	60	11	1	-	1	-	37
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Civil Engineering	N	11	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	1	-	9
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Civil Engineering & Mechanics	N	-	8	-	-	8	1	-	-	2	-	3
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Civil Engineering	B	32	6	-	-	38	5	1	-	5	-	2
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Civil Engineering	B	87	67	-	13	167	20	2	4	2	-	17
		U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	Civil Engineering	B	15	12	-	3	30	4	-	2	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Structural Engineering & Materials	B	8	-	-	-	8	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	Engineering (Civil Option)	N	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Civil Engineering	B	115	70	-	24	209	28	-	2	5	-	40
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Construction Engineering	B	31	-	-	-	31	4	-	1	2	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Land Surveying	B	9	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Civil Engineering	B	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	23	-	-	-	23	2	2	-	-	-	6
		U Evansville	RE	Civil Engineering	N	9	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	2
		U Notre Dame	RE	Civil Engineering	B	23	1	-	-	24	4	-	2	-	-	3
		Valparaiso University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	10	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	1	2
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	57	13	-	6	76	6	1	-	1	-	5
		Iowa State University	SE	Construction Engineering	B	52	-	-	-	52	3	-	1	-	-	2
		Iowa State University	SE	Surveying Engineering	B	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	21	-	10	31	4	-	-	1	-	21
		U Iowa	SE	Civil Engineering	B	14	-	-	-	14	1	-	-	-	-	4
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	26	7	-	1	34	4	-	1	3	-	9

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Civil Engrg	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Construction Science	N	32	-	-	-	32	1	1	1	1	-	-
		U Kansas	SE	Civil Engineering	B	26	-	-	3	29	8	-	1	-	-	3
		U Kansas	SE	Civil Engineering (Struct/Transp)	B	-	12	-	-	12	1	-	1	-	-	3
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Civil Engineering	B	53	11	-	1	65	1	-	1	1	-	8
		U Louisville	SE	Civil Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	21	-	-	21	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Civil Engineering (MS)	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	69	25	-	1	95	6	1	2	-	-	44
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	31	9	-	-	40	2	1	-	2	2	2
		McNeese State University	SE	Civil Engineering (B Eng)	B	9	-	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	4
		Southern University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	38	-	-	-	38	4	10	-	-	-	28
		Tulane University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	8	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Tulane University	NE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	22	-	-	-	22	4	3	1	-	-	3
		U New Orleans	SE	Civil Engineering	B	28	-	-	-	28	4	3	1	4	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Civil Engineering	B	46	-	-	-	46	1	-	1	-	-	35
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Civil Engineering (MSE)	B	-	13	-	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	10
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Civil Engineering	B	39	3	-	1	43	5	-	-	-	-	1
		U Maine-Orono	SB	Surveying Engineering	B	8	3	-	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	6	3	-	2	11	1	-	-	-	-	5
		Johns Hopkins University	NE	Civil Engineering (CPP)	N	6	2	-	-	8	-	1	-	1	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Civil Engineering	B	58	39	-	12	109	20	-	-	6	1	30
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	Civil Engineering	B	26	63	5	13	107	19	-	-	-	-	-
		Merrimack College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	17	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	81	41	-	-	122	13	2	2	3	-	19
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	16	-	-	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	4
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Construction Engineering	N	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	13	28	-	-	41	18	2	-	1	-	7
		U Lowell	SBH	Civil Engineering	B	56	12	-	-	68	6	-	-	3	-	5
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Civil Engineering	B	58	10	-	6	74	12	-	1	1	-	15
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Civil Engineering	B	54	4	-	-	58	9	-	-	1	1	6
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Construction Engineering	B	47	-	-	-	47	3	-	-	-	-	7
		Michigan State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	84	16	-	3	103	19	4	1	-	-	20
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	100	14	-	-	114	18	1	-	2	-	11
		U Detroit	RE	Civil Engineering	B	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Civil Engineering	B	44	42	1	16	103	17	1	1	1	-	45
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Construction Engineering & Mgmt	N	-	25	-	-	25	2	-	-	2	-	18
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Public Works Administration	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	18	21	-	-	39	2	1	-	-	-	27
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SEC	Civil Engineering	B	70	25	-	8	103	11	3	-	1	-	19
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	47	18	-	1	66	5	-	2	-	-	5
		U Mississippi	SE	Civil Engineering	B	17	-	-	-	17	5	-	-	2	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	Civil Engineering	B	59	19	-	-	78	9	2	-	4	-	18
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Civil Engineering	B	98	22	-	5	125	12	1	2	4	-	17
		Washington University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	27	6	-	4	37	4	1	-	3	-	11
		Washington University	SE	Construction Management	N	-	18	-	-	18	-	1	1	4	-	10
		Washington University	SE	Structural Design	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	55	6	-	3	64	8	-	-	1	1	5
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Civil Engineering	B	70	11	-	1	82	8	-	1	-	-	17
		U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Construction Management	N	38	-	-	-	38	1	2	-	2	-	4
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SR	Civil Engineering	N	7	-	-	-	7	2	-	1	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Civil Engineering	B	21	4	-	-	25	3	-	1	2	-	8
	New Hampshire	New England College	NEA	Civil Engineering	B	18	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Hampshire	SB	Civil Engineering	B	36	12	-	-	48	12	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	Civil Engineering	B	69	53	-	-	122	10	4	6	10	-	29
		Princeton University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	43	5	-	4	52	15	2	1	3	-	8
		Rutgers University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	11	-	1	12	1	-	-	1	-	8
		Rutgers University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	36	-	-	-	36	10	3	1	1	-	1
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NEA	Civil Engineering	N	24	18	-	-	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NEA	Civil/Ocean Engineering	N	-	-	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	32	8	-	4	44	4	-	7	-	-	14
		U New Mexico	SB	Civil Engineering	B	36	13	-	-	49	3	-	8	-	-	5
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Civil Engineering	B	42	36	-	-	78	6	13	10	10	-	26
		Clarkson University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	93	7	-	-	100	17	-	1	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	20	-	4	-	24	8	1	2	2	-	6
		Columbia University	NE	Civil Engrg & Engrg Mechanics	B	-	27	-	8	35	3	-	1	-	-	11
		Cooper Union	NEF	Civil Engineering	B	23	6	-	-	29	6	1	-	10	-	2
		Cornell University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	-	40	-	12	52	6	-	-	-	-	32
		Cornell University	NE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	33	-	-	-	33	8	-	2	1	-	3
		Manhattan College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	47	22	-	-	69	9	-	1	8	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	26	26	1	-	53	4	5	3	13	-	3
		Polytechnic University	NE	Transportation Management	N	-	4	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	1
		Polytechnic University	NE	Transportation Planning & Engrg	N	-	9	-	4	13	1	2	-	1	-	-
		Pratt Institute	NE	Civil Engineering	N	21	-	-	-	21	1	4	-	1	-	2
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Civil Engineering	B	30	10	-	1	41	8	-	-	2	-	1

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Civil Engrg	New York	SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Civil Engineering	B	59	16	-	5	80	13	1	-	1	-	16
		Syracuse University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	39	9	-	2	50	4	-	1	-	-	20
		Union College	NE	Civil Engineering	B	27	-	-	-	27	3	-	-	1	1	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Civil Engineering	B	34	-	-	-	34	1	-	2	3	-	-
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	17	13	-	3	33	9	-	-	-	-	5
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Civil Engineering	B	105	33	-	12	150	23	9	1	2	-	24
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Construction Engineering (BSCivE)	B	30	-	-	-	30	3	2	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Management (Civil Engr Option)	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Civil Engineering	B	42	10	-	-	52	4	-	1	-	-	25
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	39	7	-	-	46	4	-	-	-	-	13
		ND State University	SE	Community & Regional Planning	N	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-
		ND State University	SE	Construction Engineering	B	11	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		ND State University	SE	Construction Management	N	21	-	-	-	21	1	-	-	-	-	1
		U North Dakota	SE	Civil Engineering	B	29	-	-	-	29	2	-	-	-	-	7
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	12	10	-	2	24	3	-	-	3	-	12
		Cleveland State Univ	SEA	Civil Engineering	B	26	11	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	17	-	-	-	17	5	-	-	-	-	5
		Ohio State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	91	38	2	7	138	16	1	3	2	-	53
		Ohio State University	SE	Surveying	N	6	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	24	3	-	-	27	5	1	-	-	-	13
		U Akron	SE	Civil Engineering	B	38	7	-	-	45	2	-	-	-	-	7
		U Akron	SE	Engineering (Civil)	N	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Cincinnati	SE	Civil Engineering	B	60	18	-	-	78	4	-	-	4	-	2
		U Dayton	SB6	Civil Engineering	B	23	1	-	-	24	2	-	-	-	-	9
		U Toledo	SE	Civil Engineering	B	46	10	-	-	56	3	1	1	1	-	41
		Youngstown State Univ	SBA	Civil Engineering	B	25	9	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering	B	50	31	-	4	85	7	-	1	3	3	55
		U Oklahoma	SE	Civil Engineering	B	21	19	-	5	45	5	-	-	3	-	13
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	47	35	-	6	88	8	1	-	1	-	-
		Oregon State University	SE	Construction Engineering Management	N	47	-	-	-	47	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	31	16	-	-	47	3	1	1	5	1	12
		U Portland	NEG	Civil Engineering	B	15	2	-	-	17	1	-	-	1	-	7
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	14	5	-	-	19	6	-	-	-	-	1
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Civil Engineering	B	41	25	-	3	69	12	1	-	1	-	14
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Civil Engrg/Biomedical Engrg	N	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Civil Engrg/Engrg & Public Policy	N	11	-	-	-	11	5	-	-	1	-	-
		Drexel University	NEI	Civil Engineering	B	54	20	-	1	75	10	1	2	2	-	-
		Drexel University	NEI	Construction Management (B Civ E)	N	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Civil Engineering	N	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Lafayette College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	10	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Lehigh University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	25	12	-	3	40	3	1	-	-	-	12
		Penn State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	109	23	-	1	133	20	1	1	1	-	13
		Temple University	ST	Civil Engineering	N	8	-	-	-	8	1	1	-	-	-	-
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Civil Engineering	B	4	11	-	-	15	5	1	-	1	-	4
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Transportation	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Civil Engineering	B	53	23	-	7	83	9	2	-	1	-	19
		Villanova University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	33	14	-	-	47	7	1	-	1	-	1
		Widener University	NE6	Civil Engineering	N	8	2	-	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	2
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Civil Engineering	B	26	4	-	-	30	5	-	30	-	-	4
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Civil Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	4	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Civil Engineering	B	40	4	-	2	46	7	-	-	1	-	7
	South Carolina	Citadel	SE	Civil Engineering	B	30	-	-	-	30	-	1	-	-	-	1
		Clemson University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	76	14	-	1	91	13	3	-	-	-	8
		U South Carolina	SE	Civil Engineering	B	14	18	-	-	32	3	1	-	-	-	4
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE6	Civil Engineering	B	37	16	-	-	53	7	-	-	-	1	12
		SD State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	48	-	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	30
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Civil Engineering	B	11	-	-	-	11	2	1	-	-	-	7
		Memphis State University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	42	5	-	-	47	2	1	-	-	-	24
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	19	2	-	-	21	4	5	-	-	-	15
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	48	9	-	-	57	8	-	-	-	-	13
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	3
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Civil Engineering	B	63	15	-	2	80	15	1	1	4	-	17
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	28	-	-	-	28	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Texas	Lamar University	SEA	Civil Engineering	B	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	15	-	-	-	15	-	11	-	-	-	3
		Rice University	NE	Civil Engineering	B	-	14	-	2	16	-	-	-	-	-	13
		Rice University	NE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	13	-	-	-	13	4	-	1	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Civil Engineering	B	12	7	-	2	21	-	2	1	2	-	1
		Texas A&I University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	24	2	-	-	26	3	-	12	-	-	7
		Texas A&M University	SB	Civil Engineering	B	205	40	-	9	254	32	-	16	4	-	30
		Texas Tech University	SB6	Civil Engineering	B	61	21	-	3	85	8	-	3	1	-	37
		U Houston	SE	Civil Engineering	B	39	13	-	1	53	3	-	1	3	-	15

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Civil Engrg	Texas	U Texas-Arlington	SE	Civil Engineering	B	49	32	-	3	84	4	-	1	7	-	17
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Civil Engineering	B	92	70	-	22	184	18	3	13	4	-	57
		U Texas-El Paso	SE	Civil Engineering	B	50	5	-	-	55	2	-	15	1	-	33
		U Texas-San Antonio	SR	Civil Engineering	N	17	-	-	-	17	4	-	5	4	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Civil Engineering	B	59	33	-	2	94	3	-	-	2	1	4
		U Utah	SE	Civil Engineering	B	35	10	-	2	47	2	-	-	2	-	9
		Utah State University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Utah State University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engrg (ME)	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Utah State University	SE	Civil & Environmental Engrg (MS)	N	-	21	-	-	21	2	-	-	-	-	9
		Utah State University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	30	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Civil Engineering	B	10	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Vermont	SE	Civil Engineering	B	27	4	-	-	31	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	44	11	-	1	56	5	1	1	-	-	11
		U Virginia	SE6	Civil Engineering	B	15	21	-	2	38	4	3	-	1	-	1
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Civil Engineering	B	37	-	-	-	37	-	2	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Civil Engineering	B	142	47	-	7	196	22	4	-	6	-	26
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	13	-	-	-	13	3	-	1	2	-	2
		Seattle University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	10	-	-	-	10	3	-	-	1	-	2
		Seattle University	RE	Transportation Engineering	N	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
		St Martins College	RE	Civil Engineering	B	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	1	11
		U Washington	SE	Civil Engineering	B	111	49	-	14	174	31	-	1	-	-	-
		U Washington	SE	Civil Engineering (MS)	B	-	10	-	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SE	Civil Engineering (MSE)	B	-	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Walla Walla College	RE6	Civil Engineering (BSE)	B	7	-	-	-	7	2	-	1	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Civil Engineering	B	57	13	-	3	73	2	-	-	3	-	7
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Civil Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Civil Engineering	B	31	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	8
		West Virginia University	SE	Civil Engineering	B	44	14	-	1	59	6	4	-	-	-	11
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	RE	Civil Engineering	B	37	30	-	-	67	15	1	-	2	-	14
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Civil & Environmental Engineering	B	108	38	-	7	153	14	-	-	2	-	25
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Civil Engineering	B	22	-	-	-	22	1	-	-	-	-	4
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Civil Engineering (BS)	B	43	-	-	-	43	3	-	-	-	-	3
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	Civil Engineering	B	34	7	-	1	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wyoming	SEA	Construction Engineering (BSCE)	N	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Computer Engrg	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	46	4	-	-	50	16	1	-	-	-	2
		Auburn University	SB	Computer Science	N	26	3	-	1	30	10	-	-	-	-	3
		U Alabama	SB	Computer Science	N	14	6	-	-	20	6	3	-	-	-	4
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Computer Science	N	-	38	-	1	39	7	-	-	4	-	12
		Arizona State University	SB	Computer Systems Engineering (BSE)	B	31	-	-	-	31	3	-	1	-	-	4
		Northern Arizona Univ	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	36	-	-	-	36	7	-	2	-	-	2
		U Arizona	SE	Computer Engineering	N	27	-	-	-	27	2	-	1	1	-	8
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Computer Science Engineering	N	18	-	-	-	18	3	1	-	1	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Computer Science	N	-	12	-	4	16	1	-	-	1	-	4
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Computer Engineering	N	5	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	1	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE6	Computer Science & Engrg (BSCS)	B	77	-	-	-	77	13	2	3	31	1	20
		Cal State U-Northridge	SE	Computer Science	N	107	16	-	-	123	33	1	8	23	-	12
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Computer Engineering	N	8	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SBA	Computer Science	N	102	14	-	-	116	24	4	3	16	1	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Computer Science	N	16	18	-	-	34	18	2	3	3	-	4
		Northrop University	NB	Computer Science	N	27	32	-	-	59	19	1	1	-	-	53
		San Jose State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	72	-	-	-	72	25	-	-	38	-	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Computer Science	B	-	60	-	-	60	32	-	-	22	-	29
		Santa Clara University	RE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	11	76	-	-	87	18	1	2	28	-	25
		Stanford University	PE	Computer Science	N	8	122	-	12	142	22	-	-	14	1	33
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Computer Science	B	117	28	-	13	158	46	1	7	66	1	17
		U Cal-Davis	SE6	Computer Engineering (BSEE)	B	20	-	-	-	20	2	-	2	4	1	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Computer Science	B	-	34	-	1	35	12	-	-	2	-	15
		U Cal-Davis	SE6	Computer Science & Engineering	N	4	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Computer Science	B	-	30	-	16	46	8	-	-	2	-	19
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	42	-	-	-	42	12	-	1	19	-	3
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Engineering (Computer)	N	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	2	-	1
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Computer Engineering	N	36	-	-	-	36	6	-	-	11	-	7
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Computer Science	N	78	20	-	-	98	28	-	4	27	1	11
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Computer Science	N	51	-	-	-	51	18	-	4	12	-	1
		U Pacific	NE	Computer Engineering	B	30	-	-	-	30	4	-	-	4	-	12
		U Southern California	PE	Computer Engineering	N	-	80	-	1	81	8	-	-	13	-	37
		U Southern California	PE	Computer Science	N	66	90	-	2	158	47	3	4	37	1	53
	Colorado	Natl Tech University	NRA	Computer Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Natl Tech University	NRA	Computer Science	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Computer Science	N	-	38	-	3	41	11	-	-	1	-	3
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	Computer Science	N	33	5	-	-	38	8	-	1	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Computer Science	N	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAB	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Computer Engrg	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NR	Computer & Information Science	N	-	114	-	-	114	24	-	-	2	-	4
		U Bridgeport	NE	Computer Engineering	N	45	-	-	-	45	6	2	3	2	-	10
		U Connecticut	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	55	13	-	2	70	18	-	1	1	-	7
		U Hartford	NB	Computer Engineering	N	11	-	-	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	2
		U New Haven	NEA	Computer & Information Science	N	-	88	-	-	88	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Haven	NEB	Computer Science	N	21	-	-	-	21	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	7	-	-	-	7	2	1	1	2	-	8
		George Washington Univ	NE	Computer Engineering (BSEE)	B	11	-	-	-	11	1	1	-	2	-	6
		George Washington Univ	NE	Computer Science	N	12	-	-	-	12	3	-	2	-	-	7
		Howard University	NE	Computer Systems Engineering	N	9	23	-	-	32	17	26	-	1	-	5
		U District of Columbia	SB	Computer Science	N	13	-	-	-	13	3	11	2	-	-	4
	Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	14	-	-	14	1	-	2	-	-	3
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Computer Engineering	B	41	-	-	-	41	8	1	2	-	-	14
		U Central Florida	SE	Computer Engineering	B	18	14	-	-	32	6	1	4	1	-	3
		U Florida	SE	Computer & Information Engrg Sci	B	112	17	-	-	129	33	6	2	5	-	12
		U Florida	SE	Computer & Information Science	B	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U South Florida	SE	Computer Engineering	B	34	7	-	-	41	8	2	4	-	-	9
		U South Florida	SE	Computer Science	N	52	2	-	1	55	8	2	9	-	-	10
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Computer Science	N	30	55	-	18	103	20	1	-	5	-	49
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Computer Engineering	B	86	-	-	-	86	9	-	-	12	-	1
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Computer Science	N	124	93	-	28	245	52	4	3	10	-	19
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	36	-	-	-	36	7	-	1	-	-	-
	Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	Engineering (Computer Option)	N	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Computer & Electrical Engineering	B	76	-	-	-	76	10	-	2	3	-	5
		U Evansville	RE	Computer Engineering	N	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Evansville	RE	Computer Science	N	35	-	-	-	35	12	-	-	-	-	2
		Valparaiso University	RE	Computer Engineering	N	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	136	-	-	-	136	10	2	-	5	-	16
	Kansas	U Kansas	SE	Computer Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering (BSEE)	N	27	-	-	-	27	1	1	-	1	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Computer Engineering (BSE)	N	17	-	-	-	17	4	1	2	1	-	1
		Tulane University	NE	Computer Science	N	33	5	-	-	38	12	3	-	1	-	4
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Computer Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	263	-	-	263	89	7	3	15	1	6
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NEH	Computer Engineering	B	57	38	-	-	95	28	2	5	10	-	22
		Harvard University	NE	Computer Science	N	-	12	-	1	13	1	-	-	-	1	3
		Harvard University	NE	Computer Science (AB)	N	40	-	-	-	40	3	1	-	1	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	Computer Science & Engineering	B	99	-	-	-	99	14	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Computer Science	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Computer Engineering	B	16	-	-	-	16	6	-	-	2	-	-
		U Lowell	SBF	Computer Engineering	N	-	57	-	-	57	4	1	1	4	-	14
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Computer Systems Engineering	B	39	-	-	-	39	7	-	-	2	-	6
		Western New England Coll	NE	Computer Engineering	N	12	-	-	-	12	1	-	-	1	-	1
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Computer Science	N	110	32	-	3	145	32	7	2	-	1	20
		Oakland University	SEB	Computer & Information Science	N	50	26	-	-	76	30	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SEB	Computer Engineering (BSE)	B	20	-	-	-	20	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Computer Engineering	B	99	-	-	-	99	14	3	-	3	-	6
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Computer Information & Control Engr	N	-	14	-	7	21	4	-	-	1	-	18
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	-	43	-	2	45	9	1	1	1	-	19
		Wayne State University	SE	Computer Engineering	N	-	30	-	3	33	3	-	-	3	-	12
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Computer Systems Engineering	B	20	-	-	-	20	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	25	-	-	-	25	4	2	-	-	-	1
		U Mississippi	SE	Computer Science	N	51	-	-	-	51	14	4	-	3	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	Computer Engineering	B	55	-	-	-	55	5	1	-	2	1	4
		Washington University	SE	Computer Science	B	54	21	-	1	76	14	2	1	2	-	17
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Computer Science	N	52	3	-	-	55	17	-	-	-	1	2
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Computer Science	N	50	20	-	-	70	12	-	-	-	-	12
	Nevada	U Nevada-Reno	SE	Computer Science	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Princeton University	NE	Computer Science	N	5	2	-	-	7	2	-	-	1	-	1
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NEA	Computer Science Engineering	B	22	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SB	Computer Engineering	B	20	-	-	-	20	4	-	3	1	-	6
		U New Mexico	SB	Computer Science	N	44	14	-	-	58	21	-	7	2	-	3
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Computer Science	N	69	78	-	-	147	29	15	12	62	-	36
		Columbia University	NE	Computer Science	N	37	73	-	5	115	35	2	1	25	1	23
		Cornell University	NE	Computer Science	N	17	32	-	15	64	3	-	-	-	-	22
		Manhattan College	NE	Computer Engineering	N	-	42	-	-	42	1	-	3	20	-	1
		Polytechnic University	NE	Computer Science	N	43	135	-	5	183	38	11	4	65	-	9
		Polytechnic University	NE	Information Management	N	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Computer & Systems Engineering	B	83	46	-	12	141	19	3	4	5	-	29
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Computer Engineering	N	28	-	-	-	28	4	-	-	-	-	1
		Syracuse University	NE	Computer Engineering	B	42	89	-	-	131	15	-	2	7	1	34
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Computer Engineering (CPE)	N	20	-	-	-	20	3	-	-	1	-	2
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Computer Studies	N	-	9	-	-	9	4	1	2	4	-	6

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Computer Engrg	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Computer Engineering	N	-	12	-	-	12	2	1	-	-	-	-
		Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Computer Systems	N	-	29	-	-	29	2	-	-	-	-	1
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Computer Engineering	B	-	17	-	4	21	2	-	-	-	-	14
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Computer Engineering (BSE)	B	72	-	-	-	72	15	1	-	3	-	8
		Ohio State University	SE	Computer & Information Science	N	237	43	-	9	289	68	10	1	16	-	33
		U Cincinnati	SE	Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Computer Science	N	40	-	-	-	40	10	1	-	-	-	12
		Wright State University	SEA	Computer Engineering	B	29	6	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SEA	Computer Science	N	68	19	-	-	87	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Computer Engineering (B Elec E)	B	41	-	-	-	41	4	-	1	2	1	15
		U Oklahoma	SE	Computer Science	N	29	15	-	3	47	11	2	-	1	2	12
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Computer Engineering	B	16	-	-	-	16	1	-	-	2	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Computer Engineering	N	9	-	-	-	9	1	-	1	5	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Computer Engineering (B Com Sc)	N	18	-	-	-	18	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Computer Engineering	N	31	-	-	-	31	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Computer Science	N	10	16	-	1	27	10	-	-	-	-	6
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Computer & Information Science	N	-	56	-	6	62	17	2	-	1	-	17
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Computer Science & Engineering	N	47	-	-	-	47	3	2	1	2	-	6
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Computer Engineering	N	75	-	-	-	75	24	-	75	-	-	4
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Computer Engineering	N	77	10	-	-	87	19	5	1	1	-	7
	Tennessee	Vanderbilt University	NE	Computer Science	N	22	7	-	1	30	9	-	-	1	-	7
	Texas	Lamar University	SEA	Computer Science	N	64	19	-	-	83	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NE	Computer Science	N	27	16	-	2	45	5	-	2	-	1	12
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Computer Engineering	B	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Texas A&I University	SE	Computer Science	N	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Texas A&M University	SB	Computer Science	N	246	25	-	10	281	81	4	13	2	-	33
		Texas Tech University	SB6	Computer Science	N	27	-	-	-	27	8	-	1	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Computer & Systems Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Computer Science & Engineering	B	57	51	-	3	111	10	-	-	3	-	25
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Computer Science	N	47	7	-	3	57	7	-	-	1	-	11
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Computer Science Engineering	N	11	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Computer Science	N	94	7	-	-	101	39	3	5	21	-	-
		U Virginia	SE6	Computer Science	N	35	25	-	3	63	19	5		4	-	3
	Washington	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	Computer Engineering	N	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Seattle University	RE	Software Engineering	N	-	16	-	-	16	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SE	Computer Science	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	Computer Science & Engineering	N	37	-	-	-	37	7	2	-	1	-	1
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Computer Science	N	45	15	-	-	60	21	1	-	1	-	5
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	Computer Engineering	N	31	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical Engrg	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	218	33	-	1	252	29	3	2	4	-	4
		Tuskegee University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	50	11	-	-	61	27	26	-	-	-	12
		U Alabama	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	90	7	-	1	98	12	13	1	3	-	19
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	37	4	-	-	41	4	1	-	-	-	2
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	22	-	3	25	4	-	-	2	-	7
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	178	-	-	-	178	49	7	-	12	-	9
		U South Alabama	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	40	-	-	-	40	3	3	1	3	-	4
	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	21	2	-	-	23	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	-	61	-	4	65	2	-	2	4	-	27
		Arizona State University	SB	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	187	-	-	-	187	25	1	8	18	-	20
		Northern Arizona Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	38	-	-	-	38	6	1	2	1	2	12
		U Arizona	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	168	74	-	5	247	17	1	9	17	1	74
	Arkansas	John Brown University	NR	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	N	10	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	1	-	4
		U Arkansas	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	73	15	-	-	88	4	3	-	6	-	21
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Electrical Engineering	N	38	38	-	14	90	7	2	-	14	1	26
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	212	-	-	-	212	27	4	10	90	3	3
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	28	-	-	-	28	2	-	-	9	1	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Electronic Engineering	B	125	-	-	-	125	20	1	3	31	2	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	48	-	-	-	48	4	-	2	5	-	5
		Cal State U-Fresno	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	91	-	-	-	91	10	-	6	28	-	7
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	167	41	-	-	208	28	2	9	76	-	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE6	Electrical Engineering	B	153	35	-	-	188	19	2	6	84	2	37
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	15	-	-	15	2	-	-	9	-	3
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	161	-	-	-	161	20	1	16	82	1	14
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SBA	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	154	11	-	-	165	19	4	1	64	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	35	12	-	-	47	10	-	3	7	-	11
		Northrop University	NB	Electronic Engineering	B	81	35	-	-	116	6	-	-	-	-	109
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	21	-	-	21	1	-	-	2	-	4
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	171	-	-	-	171	19	3	9	46	1	21
		San Francisco State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	N	31	-	-	-	31	4	2	2	10	-	3
		San Jose State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	35	-	-	35	-	-	-	10	-	15
		San Jose State University	SE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	B	133	-	-	-	133	20	3	-	76	-	2
		Santa Clara University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	82	73	-	1	156	29	2	4	48	-	23

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Electrical Engrg	California	Stanford University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	113	216	4	59	392	37	17	14	45	-	82
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	47	-	36	83	12	-	1	13	-	38
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Mtls Sci	N	5	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	3	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Nuc Eng	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	232	-	-	-	232	44	7	4	108	-	6
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	24	-	5	29	3	-	-	1	-	8
		U Cal-Davis	SE6	Electrical Engineering	B	47	-	-	-	47	10	-	1	17	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE6	Electronics/Circuits/Signals (BSEE)	B	28	-	-	-	28	9	-	-	5	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE6	Solid State/Microwaves/Quant (BSEE)	B	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	3	-	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	54	-	9	63	4	-	4	14	-	14
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	78	-	-	-	78	8	-	3	32	-	3
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	177	56	-	22	255	46	5	11	114	-	15
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Engineering (Electrical)	N	5	4	-	2	11	3	-	1	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	95	-	-	-	95	15	-	4	35	-	5
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Electrical Engrg (Applied Physics)	N	-	19	-	3	22	3	-	-	6	-	9
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Electrical Engrg (Comm Theory&Syst)	N	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Electrical Science (Bioengineering)	N	-	-	-	3	3	1	-	1	-	-	2
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	134	99	-	6	239	38	3	13	76	2	37
		U Pacific	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	68	-	-	-	68	14	1	5	6	-	37
		U Redlands	NR6	Electrical Engineering (BS)	N	3	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	155	253	11	27	446	60	3	12	107	-	110
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Electrical Engineering	M	-	75	4	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	4	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	7	-	-	-	7	2	1	1	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Electromechanical Engineering (BSE)	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Electronic Engineering (BSE)	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	74	19	-	4	97	15	1	-	2	1	6
		Natl Tech University	NRA	Electrical Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	38	-	10	48	1	-	-	1	-	16
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	65	-	-	-	65	4	-	1	11	-	2
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	84	-	-	-	84	8	-	2	8	-	4
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	39	14	-	-	53	6	-	1	3	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	88	6	-	-	94	10	2	2	24	-	6
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	B	65	-	-	-	65	4	2	2	6	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Electrical Engineering	N	40	-	-	-	40	3	4	-	-	-	-
		Hartford Graduate Center	NR	Electrical Engineering	N	-	42	-	-	42	2	-	1	3	-	5
		U Bridgeport	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	102	15	-	-	117	17	3	3	32	-	38
		U Connecticut	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	90	13	-	10	113	13	1	-	8	-	16
		U Hartford	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	79	-	-	-	79	10	1	2	-	-	31
		U New Haven	NEB	Electrical Engineering	B	67	-	-	-	67	3	-	-	-	-	-
		US Coast Guard Academy	NEF	Electrical Engineering	B	20	-	-	-	20	6	-	-	-	-	2
		Yale University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	13	33	-	5	51	5	1	-	-	-	18
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	52	6	-	2	60	12	5	-	2	-	3
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	41	7	-	-	48	19	6	4	15	-	16
		George Washington Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	70	-	-	-	70	13	-	2	16	-	36
		George Washington Univ	NE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	110	12	6	128	24	3	4	18	2	33
		Howard University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	59	7	-	1	67	20	65	-	2	-	-
		U District of Columbia	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	60	-	-	-	60	2	42	-	9	-	11
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	28	-	-	-	28	2	3	-	1	-	2
		Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	114	36	-	-	150	12	2	10	13	-	14
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	87	43	-	2	132	15	-	5	1	-	47
		Florida Intl University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	50	3	-	-	53	7	1	31	5	-	11
		U Central Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	164	19	-	-	183	28	1	11	10	-	8
		U Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	165	46	-	18	229	17	3	10	8	1	54
		U Miami	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	103	8	-	-	111	20	5	8	37	-	44
		U South Florida	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	165	31	-	1	197	22	3	17	-	-	31
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	353	202	-	3	558	62	32	20	41	-	54
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	116	13	-	2	131	22	-	-	96	-	27
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	75	16	-	1	92	6	-	2	2	-	5
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	40	15	-	-	55	6	-	2	2	-	14
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE6	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	139	67	-	4	210	20	14	5	36	-	40
		Midwest College of Engrg	NR	Electrical Engineering	N	6	3	-	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	93	26	-	6	125	20	6	1	19	-	17
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	116	11	-	-	127	6	3	1	7	-	43
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	63	11	-	-	74	14	5	-	4	1	11
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	318	109	-	36	463	54	5	3	77	-	15
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	201	-	-	-	201	22	3	13	-	1	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	70	-	6	76	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	Electrical Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	Engineering (Electrical Option)	N	4	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	44	-	-	-	44	5	-	5	-	1	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	N	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	32	-	-	-	32	6	1	-	3	-	4

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Electrical Engrg	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	329	161	-	22	512	77	20	9	32	3	69
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	112	-	-	-	112	-	1	-	3	-	2
		Tri-State University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	38	-	-	-	38	-	1	-	-	-	10
		U Evansville	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	32	-	-	-	32	2	-	-	-	-	2
		U Notre Dame	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	126	15	-	7	148	11	1	2	2	1	13
		Valparaiso University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	41	-	-	-	41	6	-	-	3	-	8
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	164	-	-	-	164	14	3	-	10	-	20
		Iowa State University	SE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Engrg	B	-	19	-	11	30	1	-	-	-	-	9
		U Iowa	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	13	-	2	15	-	-	-	-	-	8
		U Iowa	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	79	-	-	-	79	7	-	1	4	-	11
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	20	-	1	21	-	-	-	-	-	6
		Kansas State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	128	-	-	-	128	14	1	4	7	-	6
		U Kansas	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	93	28	-	2	123	15	5	-	2	-	28
		Wichita State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	95	11	-	-	106	14	-	-	18	-	45
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	82	10	-	1	93	10	1	-	1	-	7
		U Louisville	SE	Electrical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	45	-	-	45	2	1	1	3	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Electrical Engineering (MS)	N	-	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	2	-	5
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	112	34	-	3	149	12	4	1	11	1	58
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	71	10	-	-	81	6	4	-	7	-	3
		McNeese State University	SE	Electrical Engineering (B Eng)	B	10	-	-	-	10	1	1	-	-	-	2
		Southern University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	111	-	-	-	111	21	47	-	-	-	64
		Tulane University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	1
		Tulane University	NE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	32	-	-	-	32	3	2	2	2	-	1
		U New Orleans	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	49	-	-	-	49	8	1	7	11	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	13	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	2	-	3
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical & Computer Engrg (MSE)	B	-	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	6
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical/Computer Eng (Comp Opt)	N	19	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	9
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical/Computer Eng (Power Opt)	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Electrical/Computer Eng(Telecom Op)	N	20	-	-	-	20	8	-	1	1	-	6
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	58	3	-	-	61	12	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Electrical Engineering (CPP)	N	27	66	-	-	93	4	1	1	13	-	-
		Johns Hopkins University	NE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	58	24	-	5	87	15	3	1	7	-	19
		U Maryland	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	319	77	-	7	403	74	12	8	67	-	46
		US Naval Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering	B	48	-	-	-	48	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NEH	Electrical Engineering	B	151	36	-	-	187	39	7	4	16	1	33
		Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	Electrical Engineering	B	242	-	-	-	242	27	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	-	166	17	51	234	34	-	-	-	-	-
		Merrimack College	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	34	-	-	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	375	112	2	2	491	49	8	5	41	-	49
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	63	14	-	-	77	15	-	-	2	-	8
		Tufts University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	96	19	-	-	115	19	2	2	3	-	15
		U Lowell	SBH	Electrical Engineering	B	174	27	-	-	201	19	2	2	9	1	13
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	-	-	11	11	-	-	-	1	-	7
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	115	77	-	-	192	33	1	3	11	1	33
		Western New England Coll	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	54	5	-	-	59	9	-	-	2	-	9
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	202	45	-	-	247	31	-	2	9	1	24
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	170	-	-	-	170	42	7	3	11	-	10
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	234	-	-	-	234	30	15	1	3	1	11
		Michigan State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	153	36	-	8	197	23	7	-	1	9	31
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	256	23	-	-	279	25	2	-	4	1	14
		Oakland University	SEB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	12	-	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SEB	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	72	-	-	-	72	10	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	45	-	-	-	45	8	7	1	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	176	46	1	14	237	23	5	2	24	1	36
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Electrical Engineering Systems	N	-	38	-	4	42	7	-	-	4	1	17
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Electrical Sciences	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	92	16	-	-	108	10	-	4	2	2	6
		Wayne State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	106	12	-	3	121	16	4	2	8	-	23
		Wayne State University	SE	Electronics & Computer Control Syst	N	-	40	-	-	40	2	-	-	2	-	6
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	33	-	-	-	33	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Minnesota	Mankato State University	ST	Electrical Engineering	B	19	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	1	1
		St Cloud State University	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	22	-	-	-	22	2	-	-	1	-	1
		U Minnesota	SEC	Electrical Engineering	B	203	44	-	14	261	25	2	3	34	-	23
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	117	12	-	3	132	11	8	-	2	-	8
		U Mississippi	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	26	-	-	-	26	-	-	-	2	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	192	37	-	2	231	26	3	-	7	2	33
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	225	46	-	2	273	33	6	1	9	-	17
		Washington University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	95	26	-	2	123	17	5	1	6	-	20
		Washington University	SE	Electrical Engrg (Applied Science)	N	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	88	7	-	-	95	9	-	-	-	-	5
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	93	10	-	1	104	8	1	-	2	-	25
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	12	-	-	-	12	2	-	-	3	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	43	4	-	-	47	6	-	2	7	-	9

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Electrical Engrg	Nevada	U Nevada-Reno	SE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	45	5	-	-	50	4	-	-	-	-	2
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	132	56	-	-	188	19	5	9	9	-	59
		Monmouth College	NE	Electronic Engineering	B	33	7	-	-	40	4	-	-	-	-	8
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	163	50	-	-	213	27	11	10	34	-	32
		Princeton University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	15	-	-	-	15	-	1	1	2	-	1
		Princeton University	NE	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	B	78	5	-	17	100	17	5	2	10	-	22
		Rutgers University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	250	44	-	2	296	47	9	8	46	-	29
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NEA	Electrical Engineering	B	124	57	-	1	182	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	133	26	-	7	166	23	2	32	4	3	19
		U New Mexico	SB	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	38	-	8	46	6	-	3	2	-	19
		U New Mexico	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	87	-	-	-	87	9	-	20	3	2	3
		U New Mexico	SB	Microelectronics Processing	N	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	188	87	-	4	279	25	44	35	74	-	59
		Clarkson University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	218	19	-	-	237	33	-	-	2	1	3
		Columbia University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	70	73	3	6	152	20	1	3	46	1	34
		Cooper Union	NEF	Electrical Engineering	B	56	11	-	-	67	10	-	1	3	-	2
		Cornell University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	145	-	16	161	19	7	5	20	-	43
		Cornell University	NE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	155	-	-	-	155	27	6	7	20	1	17
		Hofstra University	NEB	Electrical Engineering	N	10	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	154	20	-	-	174	27	3	5	17	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NBB	Electrical Design Engineering	N	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NBB	Electrical Engineering	B	123	-	-	-	123	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	242	138	1	10	391	48	25	12	130	-	19
		Polytechnic University	NE	Imaging Science & Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pratt Institute	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	95	-	-	-	95	5	16	11	20	-	7
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	180	60	-	7	247	33	3	7	14	-	22
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Electrical Power Engineering	B	11	41	-	1	53	5	-	-	1	-	1
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	118	30	-	-	148	9	4	-	3	-	11
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Microelectronic Engineering	N	38	-	-	-	38	3	-	-	-	-	1
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	Electrical Engineering	N	29	12	-	-	41	2	-	2	1	-	6
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	171	36	-	5	212	23	-	2	22	-	17
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	80	33	-	4	117	9	2	4	20	-	35
		SUNY:Maritime College	SEA	Electrical Engineering	B	51	-	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	108	88	-	10	206	25	7	-	4	1	39
		Syracuse University	NE	Electrical Engrg & Bioengineering	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Solid State Science & Technology	N	-	4	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	3
		U Rochester	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	53	14	-	4	71	9	-	-	3	-	10
		Union College	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	76	14	-	-	90	21	1	1	2	-	7
		US Military Academy	FE	Electrical Engineering	B	36	-	-	-	36	-	-	1	1	-	1
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	102	21	-	3	126	25	4	1	7	-	9
		NC A&T State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	50	12	-	-	62	15	38	-	-	-	12
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	N	-	75	-	3	78	7	1	2	4	-	33
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	258	4	-	5	267	31	16	1	15	1	8
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	56	5	-	-	61	11	2	1	3	-	12
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	B	99	7	-	-	106	12	-	-	2	-	10
		U North Dakota	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	43	2	-	-	45	2	-	-	-	-	5
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Electrical Engineering	M	-	70	-	-	70	3	1	-	2	-	-
		Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Electrical, Electronics & Comm Eng	N	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	15	-	3	18	-	-	-	-	-	6
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	108	-	-	-	108	2	2	-	5	-	9
		Cleveland State Univ	SEA	Electrical Engineering	B	102	29	-	-	131	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	43	-	-	-	43	3	-	-	-	-	3
		Ohio State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	238	63	2	23	326	26	4	2	12	-	82
		Ohio University	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	100	23	-	2	125	5	3	-	2	-	40
		U Akron	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	83	9	-	-	92	5	2	1	-	-	8
		U Cincinnati	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	69	6	-	2	77	14	4	-	5	-	1
		U Cincinnati	SE	Solid State Engineering	N	-	3	-	1	4	-	-	1	-	-	2
		U Dayton	SB6	Electrical Engineering	B	109	12	-	1	122	20	7	3	6	-	12
		U Dayton	SB6	Electro-Optics	N	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	83	12	-	-	95	7	1	2	6	-	27
		Youngstown State Univ	SBA	Electrical Engineering	B	36	10	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	73	35	-	5	113	3	1	1	5	1	51
		Oral Roberts University	NR	Engineering (Electrical)	N	4	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	95	14	-	1	110	7	-	-	22	1	29
		U Tulsa	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	25	6	-	-	31	5	-	1	3	-	1
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	77	37	-	2	116	10	-	-	27	-	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	2
		Portland State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	34	-	-	-	34	8	-	1	13	-	-
		U Portland	NEG	Electrical Engineering	B	55	4	-	-	59	6	-	-	3	1	27
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	32	2	-	-	34	10	-	1	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	132	54	-	18	204	15	-	-	-	-	17
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Electrical Engrg/Biomedical Engrg	B	6	-	-	-	6	4	-	-	1	-	-

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Electrical Engrg	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Electrical/Computer Engrg & Pub Pol	B	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NEI	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	234	63	-	6	303	32	6	-	32	1	-
		Gannon University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	44	-	-	-	44	6	-	-	-	-	4
		Geneva College	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	29	-	-	-	29	2	1	-	1	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Electrical Engineering	N	28	-	-	-	28	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	38	-	-	-	38	8	-	-	1	-	2
		Lehigh University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	126	23	-	-	149	10	2	-	7	-	12
		Penn State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	414	31	-	11	456	32	3	2	24	-	24
		Penn State University	SB	Solid State Science	N	-	4	-	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	3
		Temple University	ST	Electrical Engineering	N	53	-	-	-	53	8	2	-	12	-	4
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	58	27	-	8	93	5	1	-	8	-	23
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	156	42	-	3	201	29	8	3	4	-	24
		U Scranton	RR	Electronic Engineering	N	16	-	-	-	16	3	-	2	-	-	1
		Villanova University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	103	23	-	-	126	23	1	1	8	-	1
		Widener University	NE6	Electrical Engineering	B	65	-	-	-	65	6	2	-	2	-	5
		Wilkes College	NE6	Electrical Engineering	B	34	-	-	-	34	5	-	-	-	-	2
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	147	3	-	-	150	21	-	150	-	-	3
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Electrical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	34	-	-	-	34	10	2	-	2	-	2
		Brown University	NE	Electrical Sciences	N	-	14	-	1	15	4	-	1	-	-	6
		U Rhode Island	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	56	14	-	4	74	2	-	-	2	-	14
		U Rhode Island	SE	Electronic Computer Engineering	N	28	-	-	-	28	2	-	1	1	-	-
	South Carolina	Citadel	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	35	-	-	-	35	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Clemson University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	136	33	-	1	170	25	6	-	-	-	21
		U South Carolina	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	103	23	-	3	129	18	14	-	1	-	17
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE6	Electrical Engineering	B	64	5	-	-	69	5	1	1	-	-	11
		SD State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	60	-	-	-	60	6	-	-	-	-	5
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	37	-	-	-	37	4	4	-	2	-	3
		Memphis State University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	85	15	-	-	100	11	2	-	-	-	29
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	20	1	-	-	21	10	16	-	-	-	5
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	126	5	-	4	135	19	2	-	-	-	15
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	Electrical Engineering	N	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	Electrical Engrg (Inst/Cntrl) (BSE)	B	19	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	1	1	5
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	Electrical Engrg (Power) (BSE)	B	7	-	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	1
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	156	19	-	4	179	25	13	1	9	-	24
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Electrical Engineering	B	94	17	-	-	111	20	3	-	3	-	13
	Texas	Lamar University	SEA	Electrical Engineering	B	45	-	-	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	49	-	-	-	49	12	40	-	2	-	6
		Rice University	NE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	-	33	-	9	42	5	-	-	-	-	14
		Rice University	NE	Electrical & Computer Engrg (BS)	B	69	-	-	-	69	10	2	2	15	-	7
		Rice University	NE	Electrical Engineering (BA)	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	61	54	-	7	122	9	3	4	13	-	9
		St Marys University	RE6	Electrical Engineering	B	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	3	-	-
		Texas A&I University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	45	5	-	-	50	4	-	18	1	-	20
		Texas A&M University	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	313	33	-	6	352	26	3	18	5	-	73
		Texas Tech University	SB6	Electrical Engineering	B	71	15	-	1	87	8	-	3	5	-	19
		U Houston	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	107	23	-	2	132	35	4	1	43	-	33
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	154	70	-	5	229	8	2	2	33	-	67
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	242	92	-	22	356	39	4	12	29	1	118
		U Texas-El Paso	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	67	24	-	-	91	11	-	29	1	-	30
		U Texas-Permian Basin	SR	Control Engineering	N	3	4	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	1	4
		U Texas-San Antonio	SR	Electrical Engineering	N	30	-	-	-	30	6	1	3	4	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Electrical Engineering	B	139	31	-	-	170	8	-	-	3	-	4
		U Utah	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	80	37	11	3	131	7	-	-	10	-	17
		Utah State University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	63	-	-	-	63	3	-	1	-	-	8
		Utah State University	SE	Electrical Engineering (ME)	B	-	16	-	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	12
		Utah State University	SE	Electrical Engineering (MS)	B	-	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	4
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	22	-	-	-	22	1	1	-	-	-	2
		U Vermont	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	57	17	-	-	74	13	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	96	24	-	-	120	24	2	2	16	-	-
		Old Dominion Univ	SE	Electrical & Computer Engineering	B	69	7	-	-	76	11	5	1	12	-	10
		U Virginia	SE6	Electrical Engineering	B	50	36	-	4	90	6	7	1	5	-	7
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	23	-	-	-	23	-	3	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	279	68	-	10	357	36	6	1	30	-	41
	Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	Electrical Engineering	N	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	2	-	-
		Gonzaga University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	22	-	-	-	22	3	-	1	2	-	3
		Seattle University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	67	-	-	-	67	9	-	-	-	-	16
		U Washington	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	136	59	-	6	201	27	3	-	-	1	-
		Walla Walla College	RE6	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	B	21	-	-	-	21	4	-	1	1	-	1
		Washington State Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	117	18	-	1	136	14	-	-	11	-	7
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering	B	65	-	-	-	65	11	3	-	4	-	8
		West Virginia University	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	73	6	-	-	79	10	-	-	1	-	4

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Electrical Engrg	Wisconsin	Marquette University	RE	Electrical Engineering	B	202	33	-	4	239	38	2	5	16	-	10
		Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	Electrical Engineering	B	51	-	-	-	51	4	3	1	2	-	1
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	223	58	-	13	294	20	1	5	13	1	84
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Electrical Engineering	B	71	-	-	-	71	8	1	-	2	-	3
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Electrical Engineering (BS)	N	62	-	-	-	62	2	-	-	-	-	2
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	Electrical Engineering	B	45	11	-	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	-
Engrg Science	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Engineering Science	B	-	8	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	8
		Arizona State University	SB	Engineering Science (BSE)	B	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SE	Engineering Mathematics	N	4	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SE	Engineering Physics	N	17	-	-	-	17	4	1	-	-	-	3
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	2
		Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Physics	N	17	8	-	5	30	4	-	3	5	-	7
		Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Engineering & Applied Science (BS)	B	40	-	-	-	40	6	-	1	6	-	5
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering Science	N	7	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	3	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Math & Statistics	N	5	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	1	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Engineering Physics	N	22	-	-	-	22	1	-	-	3	-	1
		U Cal-Davis	SE	Applied Science	N	-	11	-	8	19	2	-	-	-	-	1
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Applied Physics	N	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering Physics	N	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering Science	N	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engineering Science (Chemical Eng)	N	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	1	-	2
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engrg Science (Applied Ocean Sci)	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engrg Science (Applied Physics)	N	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engrg Science (Bioengineering)	N	-	11	-	-	11	3	-	-	5	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engrg Science (Chemical Engrg)	N	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engrg Science (Engineering Physics)	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engrg Science (Engrg Physics)	N	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Pacific	NE	Engineering Physics	B	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Engineering Acoustics	N	-	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Engineering Science	N	-	20	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Applied Physics	N	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Colorado School of Mines	SE	Engineering Physics	B	21	-	-	-	21	7	-	-	-	-	2
		Colorado School of Mines	SE	Mathematics	N	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado School of Mines	SE	Physics	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SE	Engineering Science	B	27	-	-	-	27	6	1	1	1	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	22	4	-	-	26	10	-	1	-	-	2
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Engineering Physics	N	20	-	-	-	20	4	1	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Colorado Spgs	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	5	-	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Applied Mathematics	N	5	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Engineering Science (BS)	B	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NR	Engineering Science	N	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Engineering Science-Chemical (BA)	N	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Engineering Science-Chemical (BS)	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Engineering Science-Electrical (BA)	N	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Engineering Science-Electrical (BS)	N	11	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Engineering Science-Mechanical (BS)	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Engineering Science	B	5	4	-	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	1
		U Miami	NE	Engineering Science	N	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Engineering Science	N	5	-	-	-	5	2	-	1	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	11	3	-	2	16	2	-	1	1	-	1
		Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Statistics	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Engineering Science & Applied Math	N	-	10	-	8	18	8	-	-	1	-	3
		Northwestern University	NE	Science Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Engineering Physics	N	16	52	-	41	109	10	-	1	6	-	17
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Engineering Science	B	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Iowa State University	SE	Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	-	7	-	7	14	-	-	-	2	-	7
	Kansas	U Kansas	SE	Engineering Physics	B	4	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	2
		Wichita State University	SB	Engineering Science	N	9	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	1	-	1
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Engineering Math & Comp Sci (M Eng)	M	-	14	-	-	14	5	-	-	1	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Engineering Math & Comp Sci (MS)	N	-	9	-	-	9	2	-	1	2	-	3
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	2	-	6	8	1	-	-	-	-	5
		U New Orleans	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	32	-	-	32	3	3	2	12	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Engineering Physics	B	13	-	-	-	13	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Applied Physics (CPP)	N	-	9	-	-	9	2	1	-	1	-	-
		Johns Hopkins University	NE	Mathematical Science	N	6	5	-	1	12	3	-	-	-	-	1
		Johns Hopkins University	NE	Numerical Science (CPP)	N	-	13	-	-	13	8	1	-	-	-	-
		Loyola College	RR	Engineering Science	N	34	54	-	-	88	22	2	-	6	-	5
	Massachusetts	Harvard University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	9	-	3	12	-	-	-	1	-	3
		Harvard University	NE	Applied Mathematics (AB)	N	31	-	-	-	31	7	1	-	3	-	-

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Engrg Science	Massachusetts	Harvard University	NE	Applied Physics	N	-	9	-	4	13	3	-	-	1	-	5
		Harvard University	NE	Engineering Science	B	-	11	-	5	16	-	-	-	1	-	7
		Harvard University	NE	Engineering Science (AB)	N	12	-	-	-	12	5	1	-	2	-	-
		Harvard University	NE	Engineering Science (SB)	B	4	-	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Engineering Science	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Physics	N	7	-	-	-	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Science	B	20	-	-	-	20	4	-	-	3	-	-
	Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	41	-	9	50	5	1	-	23	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	NE	Engineering & Policy (Appl Science)	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	NE	Physics	N	12	-	-	-	12	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Engineering Science	B	42	5	-	-	47	11	-	-	-	-	1
		Montana State University	SB	Engineering Science	N	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	Engineering Science	N	10	6	-	-	16	3	1	-	1	-	3
		Rutgers University	SE	Applied Sciences in Engineering	N	13	-	-	-	13	3	1	-	1	-	1
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NEA	Engineering Physics	B	24	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Engineering Science	N	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Clarkson University	NE	Engineering Science	N	-	1	-	10	11	-	-	-	-	-	2
		College of Staten Island	SB	Engineering Science	B	28	-	-	-	28	2	2	-	6	-	9
		Columbia University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	2	-	1
		Columbia University	NE	Applied Physics	N	7	17	-	5	29	5	1	1	-	-	5
		Cornell University	NE	Applied Mathematics	N	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Cornell University	NE	Applied Physics	B	-	32	-	19	51	6	-	-	4	-	10
		Cornell University	NE	Engineering Physics (BSE)	B	39	-	-	-	39	2	-	-	2	-	3
		Hofstra University	NEB	Engineering Science	B	30	-	-	-	30	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Applied Statistics	N	-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Electrophysics	N	-	4	-	1	5	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Mathematics	N	6	1	-	2	9	2	1	-	2	-	1
		Polytechnic University	NE	Physics	N	-	3	-	3	6	-	-	-	2	-	2
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Engineering Science	N	2	1	-	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	1
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Engineering Science	B	33	-	-	-	33	5	-	2	5	-	1
		U Rochester	NE	Engineering & Applied Science	N	10	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	1	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Optics	N	98	43	-	7	148	28	-	-	2	-	10
		US Military Academy	FE	Applied Sciences & Engineering	N	37	-	-	-	37	4	-	2	2	-	-
		US Military Academy	FE	Engineering Physics	N	16	-	-	-	16	2	-	-	1	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Electro Optics	N	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Engineering Physics	N	-	11	-	4	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Physics	N	30	17	-	17	64	3	-	-	-	-	16
		U Toledo	SE	Engineering Physics	B	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	5	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	6
		Wright State University	SEA	Engineering Physics	N	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Northeastern State Univ	SR	Engineering Physics	N	8	-	-	-	8	3	-	-	-	1	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Engineering Physics	B	3	4	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	1
		U Tulsa	NE	Engineering Mathematics	N	4	-	-	-	4	3	-	1	-	-	2
		U Tulsa	NE	Engineering Physics	B	4	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	1	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	2	-	-
		U Portland	NEG	Engineering Science	N	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Lehigh University	NE	Engineering Physics	N	8	-	-	-	8	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Physics	N	-	11	-	6	17	5	-	-	-	-	7
		Penn State University	SB	Acoustics	N	-	3	-	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Penn State University	SB	Engineering Science	B	26	61	-	-	87	15	1	2	4	-	2
		Penn State University	SB	Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	Engineering Physics	N	5	-	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Engineering Science & Mechanics	N	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Engineering Physics	N	8	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Engineering Science	B	22	6	-	1	29	8	-	-	2	-	2
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Engineering Science	B	-	5	-	1	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Engineering Science	N	15	-	-	-	15	4	2	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Lamar University	SEA	Applied Mathematics	N	3	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lamar University	SEA	Engineering Science	N	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NE	Mathematical Science	N	-	5	-	2	7	5	-	1	1	-	3
		Rice University	NE	Mathematical Science (BA)	N	16	-	-	-	16	8	3	-	1	-	1
		St Marys University	RE6	Engineering Science	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas Tech University	SB6	Engineering Physics	B	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	1	-
		Trinity University	RE	Engineering Science	B	21	-	-	-	21	9	-	5	2	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Engineering Science	B	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE6	Applied Mathematics	N	9	7	-	2	18	8	1	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE	Engineering Physics	N	-	7	-	1	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Virginia	SE6	Engineering Science	N	4	-	-	-	4	1	2	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	29	-	-	29	4	-	-	2	-	8
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Engineering Science & Mechanics	B	37	-	-	-	37	8	1	-	3	-	1

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Engrg Science	Virginia	Washington & Lee Univ	NR	Physics Engineering	N	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	Engineering Physics	N	5	-	-	-	5	1	-	1	-	-	-
		Pacific Lutheran Univ	RR	Engineering Science	N	7	-	-	-	7	3	-	-	2	-	1
		Seattle Pacific Univ	RR	Engineering Science	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Science (Ag Eng)	N	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Environmental Engrg	Alabama	U Alabama	SB	Environmental Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Environmental Quality Science	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Environmental Quality Science	N	-	5	-	-	5	3	-	1	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SE	Water Resources Administration	N	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Environmental Engineering Science	M	-	3	-	4	7	3	-	-	-	-	4
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	13	-	-	-	13	2	-	-	2	-	-
		Humboldt State University	SE	Environmental Resources Engineering	B	21	-	-	-	21	7	-	-	1	-	-
		Humboldt State University	SE	Environmental Systems	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Southern California	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	7	-	3	10	4	-	-	1	-	6
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Ecological Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado State University	SE	Atmospheric Science	N	-	10	-	7	17	3	-	-	-	-	6
	Connecticut	U New Haven	NEA	Environmental Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Intl University	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Florida	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	21	26	-	3	50	12	1	-	-	-	6
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	4	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	1
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE6	Environmental Engineering	N	-	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	1	-	1
		Northwestern University	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Thermal & Environmental Engineering	B	23	-	-	-	23	2	-	-	1	-	7
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	17	-	2	19	5	-	-	-	-	5
	Indiana	U Notre Dame	RE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Kansas	U Kansas	SE	Environmental Health Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
		U Kansas	SE	Environmental Health Science	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SE	Water Resources Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Kansas	SE	Water Resources Science	N	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Environmental Engineering (CPP)	N	-	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Massachusetts	U Lowell	SBF	Environmental Studies	N	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Environmental Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Atmospheric & Oceanic Science	N	11	-	-	-	11	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Atmospheric Science	N	-	5	-	6	11	2	-	-	-	-	3
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	8	-	1	9	1	-	-	-	-	2
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Environmental Engineering	B	4	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Environmental Engineering	N	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	Environmental Science	N	-	25	-	-	25	5	-	-	4	-	8
	New York	Manhattan College	NE	Environmental Engineering & Science	M	-	10	-	-	10	4	-	-	1	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Environmental Engineering	B	5	1	-	-	6	3	-	1	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Environmental Resources Engineering	N	-	17	-	2	19	3	-	-	-	-	12
		Syracuse University	NE	Environmental Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Sanitary Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	U NC-Chapel Hill	SE	Environmental Science & Engineering	M	-	7	-	2	9	2	-	-	-	-	2
	Ohio	U Cincinnati	SE	Environmental Engineering	M	-	10	-	-	10	2	-	1	2	-	1
		U Cincinnati	SE	Environmental Science	N	-	10	-	1	11	5	1	1	1	-	1
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Environmental Science	N	1	16	-	-	17	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NEI	Environmental Eng & Env Science	N	-	14	-	-	14	7	-	1	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NEI	Environmental Engineering	N	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Environmental Engineering	B	13	3	-	-	16	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Environmental Pollution Control	N	-	9	-	-	9	2	-	1	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Environmental Systems Engineering	M	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Clemson University	SB	Environmental Systems Engrg (M Eng)	M	-	10	-	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	2
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	4	-	-	4	2	-	1	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Environmental & Water Resources Eng	N	-	8	-	3	11	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Texas	Rice University	NE	Environmental Science & Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Rice University	NE	Environmental Science (BA)	N	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	7	-	2	9	1	-	-	-	-	3
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Environmental Health Engineering	M	-	6	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	16	-	-	16	4	-	-	-	-	5
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Environmental Science & Engineering	N	-	8	-	2	10	3	-	-	-	-	2
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Environmental Engineering	N	-	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	1
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Environmental Studies	N	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	Atmospheric Engineering	N	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Environmental Engrg	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	Atmospheric Science	N	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wyoming	SEA	Water Resources Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
General Engrg	Arkansas	Arkansas State University	SE	Engineering	N	15	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Arkansas Tech University	SR5	General Engineering	N	14	-	-	-	14	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Engineering	N	-	2	-	6	8	-	-	-	-	-	1
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	Engineering	N	-	33	-	-	33	1	-	2	10	1	3
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering	N	-	28	-	-	28	2	-	-	3	-	1
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE6	Engineering	N	-	4	-	-	4	1	-	1	2	-	1
		Cal State U-Northridge	SE	Engineering	B	196	68	-	-	264	40	12	22	44	1	26
		Harvey Mudd College	NE	Engineering	B	73	14	-	-	87	13	1	5	13	-	4
		San Francisco State Univ	SE	Engineering	B	34	-	-	-	34	5	1	2	9	-	3
		San Jose State University	SE	General Engineering	N	9	4	-	-	13	4	-	4	1	-	1
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering	N	5	1	-	-	6	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Engineering	N	-	75	-	-	75	15	1	-	7	-	13
		Stanford University	NE	General Engineering	N	23	-	-	-	23	11	3	5	-	-	1
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Engineering	B	-	-	20	-	20	1	-	-	5	-	5
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Engineering (Unified)	N	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	1	1	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Engineering	B	53	-	-	-	53	11	1	-	2	-	1
		US Air Force Academy	FE	General Engineering (BS)	N	29	-	-	-	29	1	2	1	2	-	-
	Connecticut	U Hartford	NB	Engineering	N	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Engineering (PhD)	N	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Florida	U South Florida	SE	General Engineering	N	14	-	-	-	14	2	-	4	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	General Engineering	B	30	-	-	-	30	4	-	-	-	-	4
	Illinois	U Illinois-Champaign	SE	General Engineering	B	82	4	-	-	86	25	-	1	4	-	-
	Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Engineering	N	33	4	-	-	37	8	1	1	-	-	3
	Kansas	Wichita State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	1	-	2
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Applied Science (BS)	N	244	-	-	-	244	40	8	3	12	-	11
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	1	-	-	1
		McNeese State University	SE	Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tulane University	NE	Engineering	N	4	-	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	1
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Engineering	B	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FE	General Engineering	N	77	-	-	-	77	1	6	2	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NEH	Engineering	N	2	3	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Harvard University	NE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
		Tufts University	NE	Bachelor of Science	N	11	-	-	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Engineering	N	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Engineering Design	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Calvin College	RE	Engineering	B	46	-	-	-	46	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Michigan State University	SE	Engineering Arts	N	111	-	-	-	111	47	8	1	-	2	1
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Engineering	N	55	44	-	-	99	2	3	1	-	-	89
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering	N	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Mississippi	SE	Engineering	N	22	-	-	-	22	3	1	-	-	-	-
	Nevada	U Nevada-Las Vegas	SR	Engineering	N	5	-	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	NE	Doctor of Philosophy	N	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Dartmouth College	NE	Engineering	B	38	29	-	3	70	15	-	-	2	-	9
		Dartmouth College	NE	Master of Science	N	-	10	-	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	2
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NEA	General Engineering	B	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Cooper Union	NEF	Engineering	N	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	3	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	College Program (BSE)	N	5	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cleveland State Univ	SBA	Engineering	N	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SE	Engineering	N	2	8	-	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	7
		U Dayton	SB6	Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	General Engineering	B	2	1	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Engineering	N	-	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	5
		Geneva College	RR	Engineering	N	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Swarthmore College	NE	Engineering	B	17	-	-	-	17	2	1	-	-	-	3
		Widener University	NE6	Engineering	B	2	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Analysis	N	5	-	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
	South Dakota	SD State University	SE	Engineering	N	-	20	-	-	20	1	-	-	-	-	10
	Texas	Lamar University	SEA	Engineering	N	-	36	-	6	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
		Texas A&M University	SB	Engineering	N	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Bachelor of Science	N	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Engineering (Cooperative Education)	N	-	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	3	-	4
		West Virginia University	SE	Engineering	N	-	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
General Engrg	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Engineering	N	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	1
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Engineering	N	-	38	-	6	44	4	-	-	6	-	15
Industrial Engrg	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	66	3	-	5	74	34	-	1	2	-	8
		U Alabama	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	29	6	-	-	35	9	5	-	-	-	7
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	9	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Industrial & Systems Engrg (BSE)	B	13	-	-	-	13	8	1	-	-	-	-
	Alaska	U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	10	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alaska-Anchorage	SE	Science Management	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
		U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	2
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	-	33	-	4	37	12	-	-	2	-	14
		Arizona State University	SB	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	B	34	-	-	-	34	8	-	1	-	-	3
		U Arizona	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	20	20	-	-	40	13	-	-	-	-	12
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	36	6	-	-	42	12	3	-	1	-	4
	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	23	-	-	-	23	6	2	1	5	-	1
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	Manufacturing Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	57	-	-	-	57	22	-	2	6	-	-
		Cal State U-Fresno	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	10	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	3	-	3
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE6	Engineering & Industrial Technology	N	101	-	-	-	101	9	5	11	5	1	4
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE6	Industrial Management	N	8	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	5	-	1
		San Jose State University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	-	11	-	-	11	1	-	-	3	-	2
		San Jose State University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engrg (BS)	B	29	-	-	-	29	6	1	1	6	1	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	23	-	-	23	3	-	-	5	-	1
		Stanford University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	76	39	-	5	120	37	6	8	12	-	21
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	45	31	-	4	80	27	2	3	17	-	21
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Manufacturing Engineering	N	6	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	1	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Engineering (Manufacturing)	N	-	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	1	-	3
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Pacific	NE	Management Engineering	N	7	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	3
		U Southern California	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	2
		U Southern California	NE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	37	20	1	3	61	12	2	3	5	-	28
		U Southern California	NE	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Colorado	Natl Tech University	NRA	Engineering Management	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Telecommunications (Indust Engrg)	N	-	34	-	-	34	10	-	-	1	-	1
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Industrial Engineering	N	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Connecticut	U Bridgeport	NE	Management Engineering	N	-	16	-	-	16	2	-	1	-	-	1
		U New Haven	NEB	Industrial Engineering	B	16	2	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	George Washington Univ	NE	Engineering Administration	N	-	135	2	3	140	14	11	4	12	-	48
	Florida	Florida Intl University	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	11	2	-	1	14	5	-	-	-	-	3
		U Florida	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	72	19	-	3	94	18	3	6	5	-	25
		U Miami	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	35	9	-	-	44	13	3	10	9	-	17
		U South Florida	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U South Florida	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	38	7	-	2	47	15	1	5	-	-	6
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	189	35	-	7	231	81	12	12	7	-	18
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	25	1	-	-	26	8	-	2	-	-	5
		Bradley University	NB	Industrial Operations	N	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
		Bradley University	NB	Manufacturing Engineering	N	6	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Midwest College of Engrg	NR	Engineering Management	N	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Midwest College of Engrg	NR	Industrial Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Millikin University	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	7	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	23	-	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	83	31	-	11	125	43	12	-	13	-	23
		Northwestern University	NE	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	2	-	-
		So Illinois-Edwardsville	SE	Industrial Engineering	N	11	-	-	-	11	3	2	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	50	9	-	-	59	24	5	-	2	-	1
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Engineering Management	N	8	-	-	-	8	1	1	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	Industrial & Systems Engineering	N	-	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	16	-	-	-	16	4	2	3	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	193	36	-	7	236	79	12	7	4	-	17
		Tri-State University	NB	Engineering Administration	N	8	-	-	-	8	4	1	-	1	-	-
		U Evansville	RE	Engineering Management	N	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Engineering Operations	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Iowa State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	133	10	-	2	145	35	-	-	4	-	15
		St Ambrose College	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	11	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Iowa	SE	Industrial & Management Engineering	N	-	15	-	2	17	1	-	-	1	-	10
		U Iowa	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	23	-	-	-	23	6	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	49	11	-	3	63	16	1	-	2	-	7
		U Kansas	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wichita State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	16	-	-	-	16	2	-	1	-	-	8
		Wichita State University	SB	Management Science	N	-	25	-	-	25	2	-	-	1	-	16
	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Engineering Management (M Eng)	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Industrial Engrg	Kentucky	U Louisville	SE	Industrial Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	9	-	-	9	5	1	-	-	-	1
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	58	22	-	-	80	14	1	2	-	-	45
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	11	3	-	-	14	1	2	1	-	-	2
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Industrial Engineering (CPP)	N	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Johns Hopkins University	NE	Technical Management (CPP)	N	-	22	-	-	22	2	-	-	1	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NEH	Manufacturing Engineering	B	29	22	-	-	51	7	1	2	3	-	9
		Northeastern University	NB	Engineering Management	N	-	38	-	-	38	12	-	1	2	-	1
		Northeastern University	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	47	40	1	-	88	32	2	2	9	-	10
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	65	3	-	3	71	23	2	1	3	1	4
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Manufacturing Engineering	M	-	11	-	-	11	4	-	-	-	-	3
		Western New England Coll	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	31	-	-	31	2	-	-	2	-	3
		Western New England Coll	NE	Engineering Mgmt/Production & Mfg	N	-	6	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Western New England Coll	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	11	-	-	-	11	8	-	1	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Management Engineering	N	51	-	-	-	51	14	-	1	2	-	2
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	49	-	-	-	49	26	3	1	-	-	2
		U Detroit	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	4	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Industrial & Operations Engineering	B	101	45	-	11	157	53	-	2	6	-	20
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	25	16	-	-	41	19	3	-	2	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	9	9	-	-	18	4	-	-	3	-	7
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	20	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SEC	Industrial Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	46	6	-	-	52	11	3	-	-	-	3
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	39	13	-	1	53	15	-	-	-	-	9
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Engineering Management	B	109	53	-	3	165	41	6	4	3	-	16
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	17	15	-	-	32	9	-	-	-	-	9
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	28	11	-	2	41	4	-	-	-	-	12
		U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	35	-	-	-	35	3	1	1	2	-	11
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	23	-	-	23	1	2	1	1	-	4
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	35	3	-	-	38	8	3	2	2	-	2
		Rutgers University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	39	12	-	-	51	17	3	3	1	-	5
	New Mexico	NM State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	10	6	-	-	16	4	-	4	-	-	1
	New York	Alfred University	NR	Industrial Engineering	N	8	6	-	-	14	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	27	23	-	2	52	12	5	-	7	-	11
		Hofstra University	NEB	Industrial Engineering	N	6	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NBB	Industrial Engineering	N	11	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Industrial & Applied Math	N	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	17	14	-	-	31	9	5	-	9	-	1
		Polytechnic University	NE	Management	N	-	47	-	-	47	7	1	1	2	-	2
		Polytechnic University	NE	Operations Management	N	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Telecommunications Management	N	-	27	-	-	27	8	-	-	2	-	-
		Pratt Institute	NE	Industrial Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Industrial & Management Engineering	B	40	22	-	-	62	17	-	-	5	-	1
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Engineering	B	36	5	-	-	41	16	-	1	-	-	6
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	69	8	-	2	79	20	2	-	7	-	2
		Syracuse University	NE	Engineering Administration	N	-	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Syracuse University	NE	Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	23	3	-	-	26	10	3	2	1	-	4
		US Military Academy	FE	Engineering Management	B	73	-	-	-	73	5	-	2	1	-	-
	North Carolina	NC A&T State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	46	9	-	-	55	15	31	-	1	-	21
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Engineering Operations	N	6	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	95	17	-	1	113	49	15	1	1	-	8
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Integrated Mfg Systems Engineering	N	-	10	-	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Management (Industrial Engrg Opt)	N	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Industrial Engineering & Management	B	46	5	-	-	51	6	-	-	-	-	2
		U North Dakota	SE	Engineering Management	N	6	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Engineering Management	M	-	28	-	-	28	1	2	-	1	-	1
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	N	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	2
		Central State University	SR	Manufacturing Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1
		Cleveland State Univ	SEA	Industrial Engineering	B	17	11	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Manufacturing Engineering	N	22	-	-	-	22	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	115	23	-	6	144	39	2	-	5	-	25
		Ohio University	SE	Industrial & Systems Engineering	B	35	14	-	-	49	8	1	-	-	-	21
		U Cincinnati	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	30	14	-	3	47	15	-	-	6	-	5
		U Dayton	SB6	Engineering Management	N	-	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	1
		U Dayton	SB6	Management Science	N	-	19	-	-	19	6	-	-	-	-	3
		U Toledo	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	15	2	-	-	17	1	1	-	-	-	4
		Wright State University	SEA	Human Factors Engineering	N	13	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB6	Industrial Engineering	N	15	-	-	-	15	4	1	1	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Industrial Engineering & Management	B	40	33	-	2	75	17	-	-	1	-	22
		Oral Roberts University	NR	Engineering Management	N	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	23	24	-	2	49	13	1	-	1	-	18

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL		PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Industrial Engrg	Oklahoma	U Tulsa	NE	Engineering Management	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	2
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	30	7	-	1	38	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon State University	SE	Manufacturing Engineering (B Ind E)	B	22	-	-	-	22	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Portland	NEG	Engineering Management	N	4	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	2
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Manufacturing Engineering	N	-	7	-	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	1
		Drexel University	NEI	Engineering Management	N	-	16	-	-	16	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NEI	Industrial Engineering	N	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Geneva College	RR	Industrial Engineering	N	11	-	-	-	11	3	1	-	-	-	1
		Grove City College	RR	Management Engineering	N	12	-	-	-	12	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Industrial Engineering	B	62	24	-	2	88	22	-	-	-	-	10
		Lehigh University	NE	Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	22	-	-	22	2	-	-	-	-	3
		Penn State University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	158	18	-	9	185	62	1	-	2	-	15
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	34	30	-	4	68	20	-	1	2	-	11
		Wilkes College	NE6	Engineering Management	N	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	111	-	-	-	111	40	-	111	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	24	6	-	-	30	7	-	-	-	-	4
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Industrial Engineering	N	19	6	-	3	28	8	-	2	-	-	4
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE6	Engineering Management	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Industrial Systems Engineering	N	-	9	-	-	9	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	27	3	-	-	30	9	1	-	-	-	4
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	Engineering Management	N	16	1	-	-	17	3	4	-	-	-	1
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	B	4	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	1	-	-
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	103	24	-	-	127	29	10	2	2	-	12
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	-	7	-	-	7	-	3	1	-	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Management of Technology	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Texas	Lamar University	SEA	Industrial Engineering	B	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Management	B	-	22	-	-	22	2	-	1	1	-	1
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Management (BSEM)	B	19	-	-	-	19	4	2	1	-	-	-
		St Marys University	RE6	Engineering Administration	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1
		St Marys University	RE6	Industrial Engineering	B	4	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	2	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Engineering	B	127	22	-	9	158	51	2	10	5	-	24
		Texas Tech University	SB6	Industrial Engineering	B	32	44	-	7	83	13	2	2	4	-	40
		U Houston	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	6	10	-	-	16	5	-	1	1	-	8
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	36	24	-	2	62	8	-	2	6	-	18
		U Texas-El Paso	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	5	8	-	-	13	2	-	3	-	-	5
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	17	6	-	-	23	8	-	-	3	-	3
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Management Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	B	112	39	-	10	161	64	4	1	7	-	14
	Washington	St Martins College	RE	Engineering Management	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Washington	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	34	-	-	-	34	15	1	1	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Engineering Management	N	-	17	-	-	17	1	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Engineering Management	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Industrial Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	52	6	-	4	62	20	1	2	1	-	4
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	RE	Industrial Engineering	N	19	-	-	-	19	5	1	-	2	-	-
		Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	Industrial Engineering	N	7	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	63	15	-	5	103	36	-	1	1	-	15
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Manufacturing Systems Engineering	N	-	28	-	-	28	1	-	-	-	-	3
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Industrial Engineering	B	17	-	-	-	17	3	1	-	-	-	1
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Industrial Engineering (BS)	N	48	-	-	-	48	13	-	-	-	-	2
Marine Engrg	California	Cal State U-Long Beach	SE6	Ocean Engineering	B	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Naval Architecture	B	10	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	2	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Naval Architecture & Offshore Engrg	B	-	7	-	2	9	-	-	-	1	-	4
		U Southern California	PE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Connecticut	US Coast Guard Academy	NEF	Marine Engineering	B	33	-	-	-	33	10	-	-	-	-	4
	Florida	Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Ocean Engineering	B	25	16	-	-	41	4	-	-	-	-	12
		Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Ocean Engineering	B	40	7	-	-	47	5	-	1	-	-	6
		U Florida	SE	Coastal & Oceanographic Engineering	M	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Miami	NE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	2
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Ocean Engineering	M	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Louisiana	U New Orleans	SE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	9	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Engineering	N	9	-	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	2
	Maryland	US Naval Academy	FE	Marine Engineering	B	11	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FE	Naval Architecture	B	18	-	-	-	18	1	2	2	-	-	-
		US Naval Academy	FE	Ocean Engineering	B	31	-	-	-	31	3	1	-	1	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	Ocean Engineering	B	10	27	13	9	59	5	-	-	-	-	-
		Mass Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Engineering	N	94	-	-	-	94	5	1	2	-	1	3
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	26	24	-	3	53	1	-	-	-	-	17
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Oceanic Sciences	N	-	2	-	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Ocean Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NEA	Ocean Engineering	N	-	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	SUNY:Maritime College	SEA	Marine Engineering	B	43	-	-	-	43	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Marine Engrg	New York	SUNY:Maritime College	SEA	Naval Architecture	B	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		US Merchant Marine Acad	FE6	Marine Engineering	N	72	-	-	-	72	2	3	4	3	1	-
		US Merchant Marine Acad	FE6	Marine Engineering Systems	B	37	-	-	-	37	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Webb Inst of Naval Arch	NE	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	B	20	-	-	-	20	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	U Rhode Island	SE	Ocean Engineering	N	-	10	-	4	14	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Texas	Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	Marine Engineering	B	14	-	-	-	14	-	1	-	2	-	2
		Texas A&M U-Galveston	SE	Maritime Systems Engineering	N	5	-	-	-	5	2	-	-	1	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Ocean Engineering	B	17	1	-	-	18	2	-	-	-	-	1
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Oceanography & Limnology	N	-	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	3
Materials Engrg	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Materials Engineering	B	7	5	-	-	12	2	-	-	1	-	4
		U Alabama	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	3	2	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Materials Engineering	B	8	4	-	-	12	7	1	-	-	-	1
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Materials Science (BSE)	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Arizona	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	6	1	-	3	10	1	-	2	-	-	1
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Materials Science	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	22	-	-	-	22	2	-	-	2	1	-
		San Jose State University	SE	Materials Engineering	B	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		San Jose State University	SE	Materials Engineering (BS)	B	10	-	-	-	10	4	-	1	4	-	-
		Stanford University	NE	Materials Science	N	1	39	2	14	56	15	-	1	4	-	20
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Materials Sci & Engrg/Chemical Eng	N	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Materials Sci & Engrg/Nuclear Engrg	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Materials Sci & Mineral Engineering	N	-	25	-	17	42	6	-	-	7	-	15
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	19	-	-	-	19	8	1	1	7	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE6	Materials Science & Engineering	N	6	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	2	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Engineering (Materials Science)	N	-	4	-	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	4
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Engineering (Materials)	N	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	4	4	-	3	11	4	-	-	1	-	2
		U Southern California	NE	Materials Science	N	-	9	-	4	13	1	-	1	-	-	11
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	31	14	-	7	52	9	-	-	1	-	8
	Connecticut	Hartford Graduate Center	NR	Metallurgy	N	-	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SE	Metallurgy	N	-	5	-	4	9	2	-	-	-	-	5
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Materials Science	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Delaware	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	N	-	3	-	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Materials Sci/Engrg (Elec Prop)	N	7	-	-	-	7	4	-	-	-	-	1
		U Florida	SE	Materials Sci/Engrg (Polymer)	N	6	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Florida	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	10	-	5	15	4	1	1	-	-	6
		U Florida	SE	Materials Science/Engrg (Metals)	B	15	-	-	-	15	2	-	-	-	-	2
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Materials Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Metallurgy	M	-	6	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	4	4	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	1
		U Idaho	SE	Mining Engineering & Metallurgy	B	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Illinois	Illinois Inst of Tech	NE6	Metallurgical Engineering	B	10	13	-	2	25	4	1	-	1	-	2
		Millikin University	RR	Welding Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Materials Science	B	-	-	-	17	17	4	-	1	-	-	8
		Northwestern University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	5	19	-	-	24	7	-	-	2	-	6
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	17	12	-	11	40	4	1	-	3	1	3
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	11	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	Metallurgy	N	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	14	10	-	3	27	7	-	1	1	-	8
		U Notre Dame	RE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	4	-	-	1	5	2	-	1	-	-	-
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
		Iowa State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	10	-	-	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	11	4	-	2	17	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	12	3	-	3	18	3	-	-	-	-	1
		Johns Hopkins University	NE	Materials Science (CPP)	N	-	3	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	3	-	3	6	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	Materials Science & Engineering	B	45	30	-	49	124	33	-	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Materials Engineering	N	-	9	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	2
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Materials Science	N	22	2	-	2	26	2	-	-	-	-	4
		Michigan State University	SE	Metallurgy	N	-	5	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Materials Science & Engrg (B Met E)	B	27	-	-	-	27	13	-	-	-	-	1
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	7	-	4	11	2	-	-	-	-	3
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Mineral Process Engrg (B Met E)	B	4	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Engineering Materials	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Materials & Metallurgical Engrg	B	19	-	-	-	19	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	12	3	-	1	16	5	-	-	1	-	1
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	7	1	2	10	-	-	-	1	-	5
		Wayne State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	2	4	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	3
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	19	-	-	-	19	5	-	-	-	-	1
		U Minnesota	SEC	Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	N	-	3	-	7	10	1	-	-	-	-	6
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	24	1	-	5	30	8	-	-	-	-	5
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	10	4	-	-	14	4	-	-	-	-	5

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Materials Engrg	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	3	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	1
	New Jersey	Stevens Inst of Tech	NEA	Materials & Metallurgical Engrg	B	6	23	-	3	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Materials Engineering	N	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	10	-	-	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	1
		NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Metallurgy	N	-	10	-	2	12	2	-	-	-	-	9
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Metallurgical & Materials Science	N	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Columbia University	NE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	B	5	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Metallurgy & Materials Science	N	-	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Cornell University	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	-	-	-	7	7	1	-	-	-	-	4
		Cornell University	NE	Materials Science & Engrg (BSE)	B	18	-	-	-	18	6	1	-	4	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Materials Science (MS)	B	-	23	-	-	23	3	-	-	2	-	6
		Polytechnic University	NE	Metallugical Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	1	6	-	-	7	1	-	-	2	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Materials Engineering	B	22	17	-	16	55	16	3	2	-	-	8
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	11	-	7	18	4	-	1	2	-	10
		Syracuse University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Rochester	NE	Materials Science	N	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Materials Engineering	B	19	5	-	9	33	6	3	-	3	-	8
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Metallurgy & Materials Sci (BSE)	B	9	-	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Metallurgy & Materials Science	B	-	17	-	6	23	1	-	-	-	-	9
		Ohio State University	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	13	21	-	14	48	8	1	1	-	-	18
		Ohio State University	SE	Welding Engineering	B	48	13	-	1	62	1	-	-	2	-	11
		U Cincinnati	SE	Materials Science	N	-	3	-	2	5	-	-	-	1	-	2
		U Cincinnati	SE	Metallargical Engineering	B	-	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	1
		U Cincinnati	SE	Metallugical Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	24	-	-	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	SB6	Materials Engineering	N	-	14	-	2	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SEA	Materials Science & Engineering	B	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB6	Materials Science	N	-	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	5	-	3
		Youngstown State Univ	SB6	Metallurgical Engineering	N	6	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	N	3	1	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Metallurgical Eng&Mat Sci/Bio Engrg	N	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Metallurgical Eng&Mat Sci/PubPolicy	N	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	B	15	16	-	7	38	7	-	-	3	-	1
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Metallurgy Eng & Mtl Sci/Biomed Eng	B	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Drexel University	NEI	Materials Engineering	B	18	13	-	3	34	5	-	2	6	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	6	-	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Metallurgy	B	16	14	-	6	36	10	-	-	-	-	11
		Penn State University	SB	Metallurgy	B	14	7	-	5	26	3	1	-	-	-	3
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	4	7	-	10	21	2	1	-	-	-	8
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Materials Engineering	N	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	16	5	-	3	24	4	1	-	1	-	3
		Wilkes College	NE6	Materials Engineering	B	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Materials Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	3	-	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	1
		Brown University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE6	Materials Engineering Science	N	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		SD School of Mines & Tech	SE6	Metallurgical Engineering	B	14	8	-	-	22	4	-	-	1	-	8
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	3	3	-	2	8	1	-	-	1	-	2
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Materials Science	N	-	5	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Welding Engineering (BSE)	N	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Rice University	NE	Materials Science	B	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Rice University	NE	Materials Science (BA)	N	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1
		Rice University	NE	Materials Science (BS)	B	7	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Materials Science	N	-	8	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	6
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	N	-	6	-	4	10	1	-	-	-	-	8
		U Texas-El Paso	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	13	1	-	-	14	3	-	4	-	-	2
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	8	2	-	6	16	2	-	-	2	-	7
	Vermont	U Vermont	SE	Materials Science	N	-	7	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	U Virginia	SE	Materials Science	N	-	11	-	3	14	3	1	-	-	-	1
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Materials Engineering	B	34	9	-	-	43	13	2	-	3	-	6
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Materials Engineering Science	B	-	-	-	6	6	1	-	-	-	-	3
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Materials Science	B	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SE	Materials Science & Engr (Ceramic)	N	-	-	-	5	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SE	Materials Science & Engr (Metallur)	N	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	17	7	-	-	24	2	1	-	-	-	-
		Washington State Univ	SE	Materials Science & Engineering	B	18	6	-	-	24	6	1	-	1	-	1
		Washington State Univ	SE	Physical Metallurgy	B	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Materials Science	N	-	19	-	8	27	7	-	1	-	-	8
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Metallurgical Engineering	B	20	15	-	8	43	4	-	2	-	-	15
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Materials Engineering	B	7	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	1	-	-
Mechanical Engrg	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	118	12	-	1	131	11	1	-	5	-	5

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Mechanical Engrg	Alabama	Tuskegee University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	19	4	-	-	23	6	19	-	-	-	4
		U Alabama	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	6	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	7
		U Alabama	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	63	12	-	-	75	10	5	-	1	-	16
		U Alabama-Birmingham	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	19	5	-	-	24	3	1	-	-	-	3
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	4	-	4	8	1	-	-	1	-	2
		U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	46	-	-	-	46	11	-	1	1	-	-
		U South Alabama	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	25	1	-	-	26	2	-	-	-	-	2
	Alaska	U Alaska-Fairbanks	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	31	-	-	-	31	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	21	-	7	28	-	-	-	1	-	17
		Arizona State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	80	-	-	-	80	9	-	2	3	-	2
		Northern Arizona Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	19	-	-	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	3
		U Arizona	SE	Energy Engineering	N	6	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arizona	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Arizona	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	116	17	-	3	136	14	-	7	6	-	22
	Arkansas	John Brown University	NR	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Arkansas	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	47	9	-	-	56	2	-	-	2	-	2
	California	Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	2	-	3	5	-	-	1	-	-	1
		Cal Inst of Technology	NE	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	10	-	10	20	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	93	-	-	-	93	13	3	8	19	1	1
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	141	-	-	-	141	15	-	5	18	1	-
		Cal State U-Chico	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	46	-	-	-	46	4	-	-	1	-	1
		Cal State U-Fresno	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	38	-	-	-	38	4	2	2	5	-	1
		Cal State U-Fullerton	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	48	8	-	-	56	5	2	5	13	1	-
		Cal State U-Long Beach	SE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	112	20	-	-	132	12	6	9	32	1	20
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	3	-	2
		Cal State U-Los Angeles	SE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	34	-	-	-	34	1	1	8	9	-	7
		Cal State U-Sacramento	SBA	Mechanical Engineering	B	105	2	-	-	107	8	-	3	18	-	-
		Loyola Marymount Univ	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	1	2	-	1
		Northrop University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	13	-	-	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	11
		San Diego State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	80	12	-	-	92	8	-	5	9	-	15
		San Francisco State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	N	14	-	-	-	14	3	1	1	1	-	1
		San Jose State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	19	-	-	19	1	-	-	6	-	8
		San Jose State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	66	-	-	-	66	9	1	5	21	2	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Santa Clara University	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	26	11	-	-	37	4	-	2	5	-	2
		Stanford University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	68	145	2	23	238	23	2	9	22	3	47
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	122	102	-	20	244	35	5	5	57	-	33
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Mechanical Engineering/Nuclear Eng	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Mechanical Engrg/Material Sci & Eng	N	11	-	-	-	11	4	-	1	3	-	-
		U Cal-Davis	SE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	90	32	-	6	128	20	3	4	17	-	6
		U Cal-Davis	SE6	Mechanical Engrg/Materials Engrg	N	10	-	-	-	10	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	6	-	-	6	1	-	1	3	-	2
		U Cal-Irvine	SE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	36	-	-	-	36	4	-	2	12	-	2
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Engineering (Mechanical)	N	19	5	-	1	25	2	1	3	10	-	2
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	41	17	-	8	66	10	1	4	17	-	11
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Applied Mechanics	N	24	-	-	-	24	5	-	1	4	-	1
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Engrg Science (Applied Mechanical)	N	-	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	1	-	2
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Mechanical Engineering	N	34	-	-	-	34	8	-	-	9	-	1
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	64	19	-	5	88	13	3	7	12	-	8
		U Pacific	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	28	-	-	-	28	1	-	1	1	-	14
		U Redlands	NR6	Mechanical Engineering (BS)	N	9	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	1
		U Southern California	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	46	33	-	2	81	12	-	5	14	-	22
		US Naval Postgraduate Sch	FEA	Mechanical Engineering	M	2	49	16	-	67	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Coast University	NE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	5	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	73	11	-	8	92	6	3	-	-	2	6
		U Colorado-Boulder	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	50	13	-	1	64	7	-	-	2	-	11
		U Colorado-Denver	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	37	6	-	-	43	3	1	2	4	-	3
		US Air Force Academy	FE	Engineering Mechanics (BS)	B	42	-	-	-	42	2	-	2	1	-	-
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	16	-	-	-	16	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Hartford Graduate Center	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	53	-	-	53	5	-	-	1	2	-
		U Bridgeport	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	38	17	-	-	55	4	3	2	4	-	12
		U Connecticut	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	101	21	-	1	123	6	-	1	2	-	7
		U Hartford	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	68	-	-	-	68	8	2	2	-	-	19
		U New Haven	NEB	Mechanical Engineering	B	31	7	-	-	38	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Yale University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	4	20	-	5	29	1	-	-	-	-	10
	Delaware	U Delaware	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	61	18	-	6	85	8	-	-	-	-	12
	Dist. of Col.	Catholic Univ of America	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	16	13	-	-	29	12	2	3	2	-	18
		George Washington Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	32	22	1	5	60	4	2	2	10	-	18
		Howard University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	32	14	-	-	46	9	31	-	1	-	13
		U District of Columbia	SB	Mechanical Engineering	N	16	-	-	-	16	1	14	-	-	-	4
	Florida	FAMU/FSU College of Engrg	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Florida Atlantic Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	33	5	-	-	38	3	-	2	1	-	5

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Mechanical Engrg	Florida	Florida Institute of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	27	9	-	1	37	-	-	-	-	-	13
		Florida Intl University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	N	12	-	-	-	12	-	-	8	-	-	1
		U Central Florida	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	43	5	-	1	49	5	1	-	1	-	3
		U Florida	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	5	-	12	17	1	-	-	-	-	8
		U Florida	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	84	27	-	6	117	9	-	5	2	-	24
		U Miami	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	28	3	-	3	34	3	-	4	12	-	19
		U South Florida	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	51	4	-	-	55	7	-	5	-	-	8
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	210	92	-	7	309	31	16	7	16	-	20
	Hawaii	U Hawaii	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	50	12	-	-	62	6	-	-	39	-	13
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	55	4	-	2	61	4	-	-	-	-	3
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	60	11	-	-	71	3	-	-	-	-	8
		Illinois Inst of Tech	NE6	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	81	8	-	2	91	11	3	2	11	-	15
		Midwest College of Engrg	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	11	1	-	-	12	1	-	-	3	-	-
		Northwestern University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	40	11	-	8	59	13	3	-	1	-	15
		Northwestern University	NE	Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	N	-	5	-	7	12	-	-	1	-	-	6
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Engineering Mechanics	B	57	-	-	-	57	1	-	3	-	-	20
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mechanical Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mechanical Engrg & Energy Processes	B	-	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	8
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	20	11	-	8	39	2	-	-	2	-	4
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	221	41	-	11	273	23	1	1	12	-	7
		U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	1	-	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Fluids Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Mechanical Analysis & Design	B	7	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SEA	Mechanical Engineering	B	102	22	-	8	132	11	3	6	-	2	-
		U Illinois-Chicago	SE	Thermo-Mechanical Eng & Energy Conv	B	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Indiana Inst of Tech	NR	Engineering (Mechanical Option)	N	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	29	-	-	-	29	1	1	2	1	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	N	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	23	-	-	-	23	1	1	-	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	171	66	-	15	252	40	3	4	7	-	13
		Rose-Hulman Inst of Tech	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	51	5	-	-	56	-	-	-	1	-	5
		Tri-State University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	35	-	-	-	35	4	-	-	1	-	1
		U Evansville	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	31	-	-	-	31	4	-	-	-	-	2
		U Notre Dame	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	93	7	-	2	102	15	2	2	1	-	13
		Valparaiso University	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	30	-	-	-	30	1	1	-	1	-	1
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	96	19	-	5	120	7	-	-	2	-	13
		U Iowa	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	41	27	-	19	87	14	-	1	2	-	32
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	82	11	-	2	95	3	-	-	-	-	10
		U Kansas	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	48	5	-	2	55	2	-	-	2	-	8
		Wichita State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	46	7	-	-	53	4	-	-	3	-	20
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Kentucky	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	72	9	-	1	82	5	-	1	1	-	5
		U Louisville	SE	Mechanical Engineering (M Eng)	M	-	23	-	-	23	3	-	-	1	-	2
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	69	11	-	2	82	4	-	1	2	-	20
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	65	1	-	-	66	1	1	3	1	-	1
		McNeese State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering (B Eng)	B	16	-	-	-	16	1	1	-	-	-	1
		Southern University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	35	-	-	-	35	4	17	-	-	-	18
		Tulane University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Tulane University	NE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	20	-	-	-	20	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Orleans	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	48	-	-	-	48	10	2	6	1	-	-
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	17	-	-	-	17	1	2	-	-	-	6
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Mechanical Engineering (MSE)	B	-	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	6
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Mechanical Engrg (CAD/CAM Option)	N	5	-	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	59	1	-	-	60	2	-	2	1	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	8	-	-	-	8	4	-	-	1	-	-
		Johns Hopkins University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Johns Hopkins University	NE	Mechanical Engineering (CPP)	N	11	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maryland	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	196	40	-	5	241	33	6	4	17	-	23
		US Naval Academy	FE	Mechanical Engineering	B	68	-	-	-	68	3	-	3	2	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NEH	Mechanical Engineering	B	36	11	-	-	47	3	1	1	3	-	12
		Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	Mechanical Engineering	B	141	113	4	39	297	51	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	155	36	-	-	191	16	5	3	7	-	12
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	35	-	-	-	35	3	2	-	1	-	-
		Tufts University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	35	7	-	-	42	13	1	1	5	-	7
		U Lowell	SBF	Energy Engineering	N	-	7	-	2	9	1	-	-	-	-	2
		U Lowell	SBH	Mechanical Engineering	B	128	14	-	-	142	8	1	2	6	-	8
		U Massachusetts-Amherst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	119	13	-	3	135	15	2	1	3	-	6
		Western New England Coll	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	48	-	-	-	48	6	-	1	1	-	1
		Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	180	7	-	-	187	29	-	-	5	-	12
	Michigan	GMI Engrg & Mgmt Inst	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	198	-	-	-	198	29	2	3	8	1	17
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	201	-	-	-	201	18	7	2	3	-	12
		Michigan State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	173	11	-	11	195	24	6	3	-	4	11

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Mechanical Engrg	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Mechanics	N	3	3	-	6	12	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	287	16	-	-	303	37	-	1	2	-	9
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Mechanical Engrg/Engrg Mechanics	B	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Oakland University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oakland University	SEB	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	43	-	-	-	43	6	-	-	-	-	-
		U Detroit	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	35	-	-	-	35	2	1	-	2	-	-
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	4	-	6	10	-	-	-	1	-	4
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	175	92	-	10	277	36	3	5	16	-	45
		U Michigan-Dearborn	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	62	35	-	-	97	8	2	-	2	-	1
		Wayne State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	60	40	-	4	104	10	9	-	13	-	16
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Automotive Engineering	N	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	75	-	-	-	75	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SEC	Mechanical Engineering	B	212	26	-	9	247	27	1	2	6	1	23
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	79	12	-	-	91	3	5	-	2	-	5
		U Mississippi	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	17	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	2	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	12	-	2	14	1	-	-	1	-	5
		U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	102	-	-	-	102	6	1	-	2	-	6
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	9	21	-	1	31	5	-	-	1	-	5
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	196	21	-	2	219	27	2	4	9	-	13
		Washington University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	43	14	-	1	58	2	-	-	4	-	10
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	56	5	-	-	61	4	-	-	1	-	6
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	3	-	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	59	10	-	-	69	1	-	-	1	-	9
	Nevada	U Nevada-Reno	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	37	5	-	-	42	4	-	2	-	-	7
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	50	6	-	1	57	5	-	-	-	-	1
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	45	16	-	-	61	3	1	3	4	-	18
		New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	157	59	-	3	219	15	2	12	24	-	38
		Princeton University	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	43	7	-	14	64	4	1	2	7	-	9
		Rutgers University	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	N	-	14	-	4	18	1	-	-	1	-	8
		Rutgers University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	108	-	-	-	108	19	-	3	6	-	1
		Rutgers University	SE	Mechanics & Materials Science	N	-	29	-	4	33	5	-	-	3	-	21
		Stevens Inst of Tech	NEA	Mechanical Engineering	B	62	22	-	-	84	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	63	9	-	3	75	4	-	19	-	-	14
		U New Mexico	SB	Energy & Power Systems	N	5	-	-	-	5	1	-	1	-	-	-
		U New Mexico	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	72	20	-	4	96	14	-	13	1	1	10
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	46	33	-	3	82	5	15	12	15	-	27
		Clarkson University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	174	10	-	-	184	27	-	-	-	1	2
		Columbia University	NE	Engineering Mechanics	B	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	42	35	2	5	84	10	2	2	11	-	17
		Cooper Union	NEF	Mechanical Engineering	B	27	4	-	-	31	3	2	-	12	-	2
		Cornell University	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engrg (BSE)	B	94	-	-	-	94	13	1	6	10	-	2
		Cornell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	40	-	7	47	3	-	4	-	-	23
		Cornell University	NE	Theoretical & Applied Mechanics	N	-	-	-	9	9	-	1	-	-	-	8
		Cornell University	NE	Theoretical/Applied Mechanics (MS)	N	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hofstra University	SEB	Mechanical Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Manhattan College	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	68	16	-	-	84	3	1	7	4	-	1
		NY Institute of Tech	NBB	Mechanical Design Engineering	N	10	-	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NBB	Mechanical Engineering	B	79	-	-	-	79	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	65	30	-	2	97	10	7	7	19	-	2
		Pratt Institute	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	29	-	-	-	29	2	7	2	3	-	2
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	161	77	-	17	255	30	1	4	18	-	30
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Mechanics	N	-	3	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	90	11	-	-	101	5	-	-	-	-	5
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	Mechanical Engineering	N	10	5	-	-	15	1	-	-	2	-	-
		SUNY-Buffalo Campus	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	125	35	-	10	170	12	2	1	5	2	34
		SUNY-Stony Brook Campus	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	71	15	-	2	88	10	2	1	11	-	12
		Syracuse University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	54	15	-	-	69	4	1	-	2	-	12
		U Rochester	NE	Mechanical & Aerospace Science	N	-	19	-	3	22	2	-	-	-	-	10
		U Rochester	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	35	-	-	-	35	4	-	-	1	-	1
		Union College	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	61	18	-	-	79	10	1	1	-	-	2
		US Military Academy	FE	Mechanical Engineering	B	125	-	-	-	125	8	-	4	2	-	1
	North Carolina	Duke University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	38	13	-	2	53	9	1	-	4	-	6
		NC A&T State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	27	10	-	-	37	4	19	-	1	-	14
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	205	26	-	5	236	26	12	1	3	2	10
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	34	2	-	-	36	3	1	1	1	-	9
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Mechanical Engrg/Applied Mechanics	B	68	2	-	-	70	1	-	-	1	-	5
		U North Dakota	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	38	2	-	-	40	5	-	-	-	-	2
	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science	B	-	8	-	5	13	-	-	-	-	-	9
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science (BSE)	B	12	-	-	-	12	1	-	1	1	-	1
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	9	-	3	12	1	-	-	-	-	2

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Mechanical Engrg	Ohio	Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	44	-	-	-	44	5	-	1	3	-	2
		Cleveland State Univ	SEA	Mechanical Engineering	B	42	16	-	-	58	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio Northern Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	27	-	-	-	27	1	1	-	1	-	1
		Ohio State University	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	12	-	7	19	1	-	-	1	-	13
		Ohio State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	130	38	1	8	177	21	2	1	3	-	29
		Ohio University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	32	6	-	-	38	2	-	1	-	-	8
		U Akron	SE	Engineering (Mechanical)	N	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Akron	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	94	29	-	-	123	11	1	-	-	-	15
		U Cincinnati	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	12	2	-	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	77	45	-	2	124	17	4	-	7	-	13
		U Dayton	SB6	Mechanical Engineering	B	55	23	-	2	80	12	1	-	1	-	4
		U Toledo	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	78	25	-	-	103	9	1	1	1	-	23
		Youngstown State Univ	SBA	Mechanical Engineering	B	40	8	-	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	73	20	-	4	97	9	-	1	1	3	22
		Oral Roberts University	NR	Engineering (Mechanical)	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Oklahoma	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	71	12	-	3	86	7	-	3	6	-	16
		U Tulsa	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	29	1	-	1	31	6	-	1	1	-	1
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	73	13	-	5	91	3	-	-	6	1	-
		Portland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	53	4	-	-	57	5	2	1	3	-	3
		U Portland	NEG	Mechanical Engineering	B	15	3	-	-	18	-	-	-	1	-	7
	Pennsylvania	Bucknell University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	26	1	-	-	27	4	-	-	1	-	1
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	65	27	-	8	100	11	1	-	3	-	16
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Mechanical Engrg/Biomedical Engrg	B	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Mechanical Engrg/Engrg & Pub Policy	B	6	-	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Drexel University	NEI	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	5	-	-
		Drexel University	NEI	Mechanical Engineering & Mechanics	B	124	47	-	-	171	14	5	9	19	-	-
		Gannon University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	28	-	-	-	28	3	-	-	-	-	3
		Geneva College	RR	Mechanical Engineering	N	11	-	-	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Grove City College	RR	Mechanical Engineering	N	30	-	-	-	30	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Lafayette College	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	32	-	-	-	32	9	-	-	1	-	-
		Lehigh University	NE	Applied Mechanics	N	-	1	-	8	9	1	-	-	-	-	8
		Lehigh University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	108	20	-	5	133	16	-	-	3	-	13
		Penn State University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	11	-	3	14	2	-	-	-	-	5
		Penn State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	263	29	-	6	298	28	2	2	4	-	14
		Temple University	ST	Mechanical Engineering	N	28	-	-	-	28	3	1	-	3	-	1
		U Pennsylvania	NE	Mechanical Eng & Applied Mechanics	B	22	15	-	3	40	2	3	-	2	-	7
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	124	25	-	2	151	12	5	-	3	-	15
		Villanova University	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	59	12	-	-	71	6	-	1	1	-	2
		Widener University	NE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	46	5	-	-	51	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Puerto Rico	U Puerto Rico	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	114	1	-	-	115	12	-	115	-	-	2
	Rhode Island	Brown University	NE	Fluid Mech/Thermodynamics/Chem Proc	N	-	7	-	3	10	2	-	-	-	-	4
		Brown University	NE	Mechanical Engineering (Eng ScB)	B	15	-	-	-	15	2	-	-	1	-	1
		Brown University	NE	Mechanics of Solids & Structures	N	-	5	-	4	9	1	-	-	1	-	6
		U Rhode Island	SE	Mechanical & Ocean Engineering	N	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rhode Island	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	76	10	-	-	86	8	-	-	-	-	4
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Clemson University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	118	22	-	1	141	8	1	1	1	-	15
		U South Carolina	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	53	19	-	4	76	12	8	1	1	-	7
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	69	12	-	-	81	8	1	-	1	-	18
		SD State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	44	-	-	-	44	2	-	-	-	-	11
	Tennessee	Christian Brothers Coll	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	15	-	-	-	15	3	1	-	1	-	1
		Memphis State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	62	6	-	-	68	18	1	-	-	-	8
		Tennessee State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	21	-	-	-	21	8	14	-	-	-	6
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	112	10	-	2	124	11	1	-	2	-	16
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	Mechanical Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	17	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	2	-	1
		U Tennessee-Chattanooga	SE	Mechanical Engrg/Thermal Sci (BSE)	B	17	-	-	-	17	5	1	-	-	-	2
		U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	112	8	-	1	121	12	4	1	-	-	9
		U Tennessee-Space Inst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	5	-	-	5	-	1	-	1	-	-
		Vanderbilt University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	46	8	-	-	54	12	1	-	-	-	6
	Texas	Lamar University	SEA	Mechanical Engineering	B	36	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	14	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prairie View A&M Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	24	-	-	-	24	8	21	-	-	-	3
		Rice University	NE	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	9	-	4	13	1	-	-	2	-	5
		Rice University	NE	Mechanical Engineering (BS)	B	27	-	-	-	27	6	-	-	1	-	4
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern Methodist Univ	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	24	14	-	-	38	6	1	3	4	1	1
		Texas A&I University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	37	-	-	-	37	1	-	8	-	-	10
		Texas A&M University	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	243	36	-	14	293	18	1	6	5	-	37
		Texas Tech University	SB6	Mechanical Engineering	B	96	9	-	4	109	4	-	2	3	-	15
		U Houston	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	50	14	-	7	71	12	2	4	7	-	18
		U Texas-Arlington	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	78	21	-	-	99	5	3	2	5	-	15
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Engineering Mechanics	N	-	9	-	4	13	1	-	-	-	-	9

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Mechanical Engrg	Texas	U Texas-Austin	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	183	34	-	7	224	17	1	11	3	1	45
		U Texas-El Paso	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	51	17	-	-	68	2	-	11	2	-	37
		U Texas-San Antonio	SR	Mechanical Engineering	N	13	-	-	-	13	-	1	4	1	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Mechanical Engineering	B	107	27	-	2	136	3	1	-	3	1	4
		U Utah	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	71	14	-	4	89	7	-	2	2	-	12
		Utah State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	44	-	-	-	44	2	-	-	-	-	2
		Utah State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering (MS)	B	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	11	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Vermont	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	36	5	-	1	42	5	1	1	2	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	86	5	-	6	97	10	3	-	9	-	8
		U Virginia	SE	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	B	-	14	-	3	17	1	-	-	-	-	3
		U Virginia	SE6	Mechanical Engineering	B	42	-	-	-	42	9	-	-	-	-	1
		Virginia Military Inst	SE	Mechanical Engineering	N	30	-	-	-	30	-	2	-	-	-	-
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	-	-	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	8
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	184	25	-	9	218	40	1	-	11	-	12
	Washington	Gonzaga University	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	26	-	-	-	26	1	-	1	1	-	2
		Seattle University	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	19	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	7
		U Washington	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	201	18	-	10	229	28	2	2	-	1	-
		U Washington	SE	Mechanical Engineering (MSE)	B	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Walla Walla College	RE6	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	B	12	-	-	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	1
		Washington State Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	124	12	-	9	145	11	1	-	4	-	12
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	37	-	-	-	37	5	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia University	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	85	20	-	2	107	14	1	-	-	-	12
	Wisconsin	Marquette University	RE	Mechanical Engineering	B	71	9	-	5	85	6	1	2	6	-	6
		Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	Mechanical Engineering	B	38	-	-	-	38	4	2	-	1	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Engineering Mechanics	B	52	21	-	1	74	7	-	1	-	-	7
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	173	39	-	21	233	17	2	1	6	-	38
		U Wisconsin-Milwaukee	SE	Mechanical Engineering	B	59	-	-	-	59	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Mechanical Engineering (BS)	N	79	-	-	-	79	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	Mechanical Engineering	B	48	6	-	2	56	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mining Engrg	Alabama	U Alabama	SB	Hydrology Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Mineral Engineering	B	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Alabama	SB	Mineral Engineering (Mining)	B	9	-	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U Alabama	SB	Mineral Engineering (Petroleum)	B	18	-	-	-	18	2	-	-	1	-	5
	Arizona	U Arizona	SE	Geological Engineering	B	19	7	-	-	26	3	1	-	-	-	1
		U Arizona	SE	Hydrology	N	5	24	-	2	31	9	-	1	-	-	4
		U Arizona	SE	Mineral Economics	N	-	6	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	1
		U Arizona	SE	Mining Engineering	B	3	3	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Mineral Engineering	B	4	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Geological Engineering	B	40	28	-	3	71	18	-	2	-	-	12
		Colorado School of Mines	SE	Geophysical Engineering	B	64	32	-	6	102	17	-	1	-	-	18
		Colorado School of Mines	SE	Mineral Economics	N	-	34	-	3	37	7	-	-	-	-	7
		Colorado School of Mines	SE	Mineral Engineering Chemistry	N	6	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Colorado School of Mines	SE	Mineral Engineering Mathematics	N	28	-	-	-	28	10	-	2	-	-	-
		Colorado School of Mines	SE	Mining Engineering	B	24	7	-	1	32	5	-	-	-	-	7
	Idaho	U Idaho	SE	Geological Engineering	B	7	1	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Idaho	SE	Mining Engineering	B	7	3	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mining Engineering	B	7	4	-	-	11	1	1	-	-	-	3
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Mining Engineering	B	4	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	NE	Geography	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Johns Hopkins University	NE	Geography & Environmental Engrg	N	-	9	-	8	17	5	-	-	-	-	6
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Geological Engineering	B	32	-	-	-	32	9	-	1	-	-	1
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Mining Engineering	B	13	2	-	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	6
	Minnesota	U Minnesota	SEC	Geo-Engineering	B	15	1	-	1	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Minnesota	SEC	Mineral Engineering	B	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		U Minnesota	SEC	Mining Engineering	N	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Mississippi	U Mississippi	SE	Geological Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Mississippi	SE	Geology	N	8	1	-	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Geological Engineering	B	42	15	-	1	58	8	1	2	5	-	3
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Mining Engineering	B	11	2	-	1	14	1	-	1	1	-	2
		Washington University	SE	Geodetic Science	N	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	12	-	-	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	2
		Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Geophysical Engineering	B	12	-	-	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Mineral Processing Engineering	B	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Mining Engineering	B	25	2	-	-	27	4	-	-	-	-	7
	Nevada	U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Earth Science	N	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Geological Engineering	B	10	3	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	3
		U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Geology	N	20	11	-	-	31	5	-	-	-	2	6
		U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Geophysics	N	9	2	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	5
		U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Hydrology & Hydrogeology	N	-	13	-	-	13	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Sch of Mines	SE	Mining Engineering	B	13	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	5
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Mining Engrg	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering (Min Option)	N	5	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Geological Engineering (Pet Option)	N	4	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Mining Engineering	B	5	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Mineral Engrg & Chemical Metallurgy	N	-	4	-	4	8	2	1	-	-	-	6
		Columbia University	NE	Mining Engineering	B	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbia University	NE	Mining Engrg & Applied Geophysics	N	-	4	-	2	6	1	-	-	-	1	2
		Cornell University	NE	Geological Sciences	N	-	-	-	5	5	1	-	-	-	-	2
		Cornell University	NE	Geological Sciences (BSE)	N	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Geological Sciences (MS)	N	-	12	-	-	12	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Rochester	NE	Geomechanics	N	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	North Dakota	U North Dakota	SE	Geological Engineering	B	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Ohio State University	SE	Mining Engineering	N	8	2	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Geological Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Drexel University	NEI	Engineering Geology	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Mineral Engineering Management	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Penn State University	SB	Mineral Processing	B	-	4	-	3	7	1	-	-	-	-	4
		Penn State University	SB	Mining Engineering	B	21	8	-	2	31	3	-	-	1	-	3
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Mining Engineering	N	19	4	-	-	23	-	-	-	1	-	-
	South Dakota	SD School of Mines & Tech	SE6	Geological Engineering	B	31	3	-	-	34	3	-	-	-	-	1
		SD School of Mines & Tech	SE6	Mining Engineering	B	13	3	-	-	16	2	-	-	-	-	4
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Mining Engineering	N	4	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Energy & Mineral Resources	N	-	9	-	-	9	5	-	1	-	-	-
	Virginia	Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mining & Minerals Engineering	B	20	6	-	-	26	2	-	1	1	-	2
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Washington	Washington State Univ	SE	Geological Engineering	B	6	7	-	-	13	1	-	-	-	1	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Mining Engineering	B	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Mining Engineering	B	3	3	-	1	7	1	-	-	1	-	2
		U Wisconsin-Platteville	SE	Mining Engineering (BS)	B	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	Mineral Engineering	N	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Wyoming	SE	Mining Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nuclear Engrg	Arizona	U Arizona	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	9	5	-	1	15	3	-	-	1	-	3
	California	U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	16	11	-	6	33	2	-	-	4	-	6
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Nuclear Engrg & Chemical Engrg	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Engineering (Nuclear)	N	1	6	-	1	8	-	-	-	1	-	5
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cal-Santa Barbara	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	9	3	-	-	12	3	-	2	4	-	1
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	19	4	-	2	25	3	-	2	-	-	2
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	13	8	-	4	25	1	-	1	-	-	3
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Idaho	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Northwestern University	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Illinois-Champaign	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	13	15	-	6	34	-	1	1	2	-	7
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	23	11	-	3	37	3	-	-	1	-	6
	Iowa	Iowa State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	12	5	-	4	21	-	-	-	2	-	4
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	7	4	-	3	14	2	-	-	-	-	2
	Kentucky	U Kentucky	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	-	2	-	2	4	1	-	1	-	-	1
		U Maryland	SE	Nuclear Engineering (B Eng)	B	5	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Mass Inst of Technology	NEB	Nuclear Engineering	B	6	29	13	20	68	8	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBH	Nuclear Engineering	B	11	-	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	12	18	-	8	38	6	-	1	3	-	10
		U Michigan-Ann Arbor	SE	Nuclear Science	B	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	5	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	U Missouri-Columbia & KC	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	4	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	4
		U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	12	3	-	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	1
	New Mexico	U New Mexico	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	8	5	-	3	16	2	-	2	1	-	2
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Nuclear Engineering	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Cornell University	NE	Nuclear Science & Engineering	N	-	2	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Polytechnic University	NE	Nuclear Engineering	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Nuclear Engineering	B	15	12	-	-	27	2	1	1	-	-	8
		Rensselaer Polytechnic	NE	Nuclear Science	N	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	16	7	-	5	28	1	-	-	1	-	4
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Nuclear Engineering	M	-	10	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	4	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	3
		U Cincinnati	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	9	4	-	1	14	1	-	-	2	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon State University	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	7	5	-	-	12	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	29	16	-	2	47	4	2	-	-	1	6
	Tennessee	U Tennessee-Knoxville	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	12	7	-	3	22	2	1	2	1	-	3
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Nuclear Engineering	B	17	12	-	2	31	1	-	-	1	-	5
	Utah	U Utah	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Nuclear Engrg	Virginia	U Virginia	SE6	Nuclear Engineering	B	8	6	-	2	16	2	1	-	1	-	2
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Nuclear Engineering	N	-	7	-	3	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Nuclear Engineering	B	21	7	-	5	33	3	-	-	-	-	2
		U Wisconsin-Madison	SE	Nuclear Engrg & Engrg Physics	N	-	11	-	2	13	3	1	-	1	-	6
Petroleum Engrg	California	Stanford University	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	6	12	3	2	23	5	3	1	-	-	11
		U Cal-Berkeley	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	8	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	2	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	29	22	-	-	51	2	3	3	2	-	21
	Colorado	Colorado School of Mines	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	78	9	-	1	88	12	-	-	1	-	8
	Kansas	U Kansas	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	18	1	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	4
		U Kansas	SE	Petroleum Management	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	90	11	-	6	107	11	5	1	1	-	13
		Louisiana Tech University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	35	6	-	-	41	8	5	1	2	-	2
		Tulane University	NE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	19	-	-	19	1	-	1	-	-	2
		U Southwestern Louisiana	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	37	7	-	-	44	5	1	1	1	-	14
	Mississippi	Mississippi State Univ	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	30	1	-	-	31	3	1	1	-	-	1
	Missouri	U Missouri-Rolla	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	34	6	-	-	40	9	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana Coll Min Sci/Tech	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	67	1	-	-	68	4	-	-	-	-	37
	New Mexico	NM Inst of Mining & Tech	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	38	3	-	-	41	9	-	5	-	-	3
	Ohio	Marietta College	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	36	-	-	-	36	5	-	-	-	-	3
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	61	5	-	-	66	6	1	-	1	-	8
		U Tulsa	NE	Petroleum Engineering	B	97	7	-	6	110	9	-	-	-	-	57
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Petroleum & Natural Gas Engineering	B	47	7	-	-	54	8	-	-	-	-	2
		U Pittsburgh	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&I University	SE	Natural Gas Engineering	B	32	2	-	-	34	4	-	10	-	-	7
		Texas A&M University	SB	Petroleum Engineering	B	137	26	-	1	164	17	4	7	1	-	14
		Texas Tech University	SB6	Petroleum Engineering	B	70	-	-	-	70	2	-	3	1	-	2
		U Houston	SE	Petroleum Engineering	N	-	25	-	-	25	6	1	-	3	-	5
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Petroleum Engineering	B	65	15	-	3	83	10	-	5	1	-	13
	Wyoming	U Wyoming	SEA	Petroleum Engineering	B	49	5	-	-	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
Systems Engrg	Alabama	U Alabama-Huntsville	SE	Operations Research	N	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	U Arizona	SE	Systems Engineering	B	30	14	-	2	46	14	3	-	-	-	2
	Arkansas	U Arkansas	SE	Operations Research Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Stanford University	NE	Engineering & Economic Systems	N	-	44	1	11	56	7	3	1	3	-	21
		Stanford University	NE	Operations Research	N	-	59	2	7	68	21	1	1	3	-	20
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Engineering (Systems Science)	N	2	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-
		U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Engineering (Systems)	N	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Communication Theory & Systems	N	-	13	-	-	13	1	-	-	7	-	6
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Systems & Control Engineering	N	10	-	-	-	10	3	-	-	1	-	-
		U Cal-San Diego	SE	Systems Science	N	1	3	-	1	5	-	-	-	1	-	-
		U Southern California	NE	Operations Research	N	-	4	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	1
	Dist. of Col.	George Washington Univ	NE	Operations Research	N	-	30	4	-	34	6	-	-	2	-	1
		George Washington Univ	NE	Systems Analysis & Engineering	B	6	-	-	-	6	2	-	1	1	-	2
	Florida	U South Florida	SE	Information Systems	N	8	-	-	-	8	3	-	1	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Operations Research	N	-	17	-	-	17	4	1	-	2	-	3
	Maryland	US Naval Academy	FE	Systems Engineering	B	49	-	-	-	49	1	1	2	1	-	-
	Massachusetts	Boston University	NEH	Systems Engineering	B	9	12	-	-	21	6	1	-	3	-	5
		U Lowell	SBF	Systems Engineering	N	-	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	2
	Michigan	Michigan State University	SE	Operations Research	N	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
		Michigan State University	SE	Systems Science	N	4	1	-	2	7	3	-	-	-	-	3
		Oakland University	SEB	Systems Engineering	B	-	13	-	4	17	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cakland University	SEB	Systems Engineering (BSE)	B	6	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Operations Research	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	SE	Systems Sci/Math (Applied Science)	N	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	SE	Systems Science & Engineering	B	15	-	-	-	15	7	-	-	3	-	-
		Washington University	SE	Systems Science & Mathematics	N	-	14	-	2	16	1	-	-	1	-	12
	New York	Columbia University	NE	Operations Research	N	7	13	-	-	20	7	-	-	3	-	4
		Cornell University	NE	Operations Res & Indust Engrg (BSE)	B	103	-	-	-	103	38	8	4	7	1	2
		Cornell University	NE	Operations Research	B	-	23	-	10	33	6	-	1	1	-	15
		Polytechnic University	NE	Information Systems	N	-	11	-	-	11	2	-	-	3	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Operations Research	N	-	5	-	7	12	3	-	-	2	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Organizational Behavior	N	-	5	-	-	5	2	1	-	1	-	-
		Polytechnic University	NE	Systems Engineering	N	-	9	-	3	12	2	1	-	4	-	1
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Operations Research	N	-	7	-	4	11	1	-	-	1	-	4
	Ohio	Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Operations Research	N	-	22	-	-	22	4	-	1	1	-	1
		Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Strategic & Tactical Sciences	N	-	19	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Air Force Inst of Tech	FE	Systems Engineering	M	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Systems & Control Engineering	B	-	17	-	4	21	2	1	-	6	-	-
		Case Western Reserve Univ	NE	Systems & Control Engineering (BSE)	B	16	-	-	-	16	2	-	1	1	-	1
		Wright State University	SEA	Systems Engineering	B	-	27	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SEA	Systems Engineering (Electrical)	B	83	-	-	-	83	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wright State University	SEA	Systems Engineering (Mechanical)	B	35	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	BS	MS	PE	PHD	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Systems Engrg	Pennsylvania	U Pennsylvania	NE	Systems Engineering	B	19	17	-	5	41	10	-	-	1	-	7
	Texas	U Houston	SE	Operations Research	N	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston	SE	Systems Engineering	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Texas-Austin	SE	Operations Res & Indust Engrg	N	-	8	-	-	8	1	-	-	1	-	5
	Virginia	George Mason University	SE	Information Systems	N	-	39	-	-	39	15	1	2	5	-	-
		George Mason University	SE	Operations Research & Mgmt Science	N	-	7	-	-	7	1	-	1	-	-	-
		George Mason University	SE	Systems Engineering	N	-	6	-	-	6	1	-	-	1	-	-
		U Virginia	SE6	Systems Engineering	B	51	13	-	6	70	26	11	-	-	-	3
		Virginia Poly Institute	SE	Systems Engineering	N	-	16	-	-	16	4	-	-	-	-	2
	West Virginia	West VA Coll Grad Studies	SR	Information Systems	N	-	9	-	-	9	3	-	-	1	-	-
Other Engrg Programs	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Textile Chemistry	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Auburn University	SB	Textile Engineering	N	5	-	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Engrg Interdiscipl (BS-Bus/Prelaw)	B	5	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Arizona State University	SB	Engrg Special Studies (BSE-Nuc Sci)	N	5	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	1
	California	U Cal-Los Angeles	SE	Engineering (Man-Machine-Env Sys)	N	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern California	PE	Safety Engineering	N	-	7	-	-	7	3	1	2	-	-	-
	Florida	U Florida	SE	Interdisciplinary Engrg Studies	N	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Health Physics	N	6	11	-	-	17	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Health Systems	N	-	8	-	-	8	6	1	1	-	-	1
		Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Textile Chemistry	N	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Textile Engineering	B	10	2	-	-	12	4	-	-	-	-	1
		Georgia Inst of Tech	SE	Textiles	N	10	1	-	-	11	5	-	-	-	-	2
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Interdisciplinary Engineering	N	1	4	-	-	5	1	-	1	2	-	-
	Kansas	U Kansas	SE	Special Studies	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	U Maryland	SE	Fire Protection Engineering	B	30	-	-	-	30	3	-	-	-	1	1
	Massachusetts	Worcester Poly Institute	NE	Fire Protection Engineering	N	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Michigan	Western Michigan Univ	SE	Paper Engineering	N	7	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Paper Science	N	-	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Washington University	SE	Engineering & Policy	B	9	1	-	-	10	5	1	-	-	-	-
		Washington University	SE	Technology & Human Affairs	N	-	3	-	1	4	3	-	1	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Lincoln	SE	Interdisciplinary Studies	N	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Paper Science & Engineering	N	21	-	-	-	21	5	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Env Sci	SE	Wood Products Engineering	N	17	-	-	-	17	2	-	-	-	-	1
	North Carolina	NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Furniture Manufacturing & Managemt	N	12	-	-	-	12	1	1	-	-	-	1
		NC State Univ-Raleigh	SE	Technology for International Devel.	N	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Miami University	SR	Paper Science & Engineering	N	25	5	-	-	30	3	1	-	-	-	4
		U Cincinnati	SE	Health Physics	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati	SE	Interdisciplinary Studies	N	-	8	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	U Oklahoma	SE	Engineering (Individual Study)	B	6	-	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Pennsylvania	Carnegie Mellon Univ	NE	Engineering & Public Policy	B	-	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	2
		Penn State University	SB	Fuel Science	N	-	5	-	5	10	2	-	-	-	-	4
		Phila Coll of Textiles	NR	Textile Engineering	N	15	-	-	-	15	4	-	-	-	-	8
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Hygiene	N	-	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Radiological Health	N	3	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Safety Engineering	N	15	-	-	-	15	3	1	1	-	-	2
	Washington	U Washington	SE	Inter-Engineering (MS)	N	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Washington	SE	Inter-Engineering (MSE)	N	-	11	-	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia University	SE	Occupational Health & Safety	N	-	5	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	1
	Wisconsin	Inst of Paper Chemistry	NR	Paper Science & Engineering	N	-	22	-	6	28	5	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY SCHOOL

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Aeronautical	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Aeronautical Engineering Tech	B	-	35	-	35	3	1	2	-	-	1
	California	Northrop University	NB	Aircraft Maintenance	N	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Northrop University	NB	Aircraft Technology	N	21	-	-	21	-	-	1	2	-	10
	Colorado	Metropolitan State Coll	ST	Airframe & Power Plant Mechanic	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Metropolitan State Coll	ST	Aviation Management	N	-	39	-	39	5	1	3	-	-	1
		Metropolitan State Coll	ST	Professional Pilot	N	-	43	-	43	5	1	3	-	1	-
	Florida	Embry Riddle U-Daytona	NB	Aircraft Engineering Tech	B	-	17	-	17	-	1	2	3	-	3
	Massachusetts	Northeastern University	NB	Aerospace Maintenance Engrg Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Aeronautical Technology	A	18	-	-	18	-	1	1	-	-	2
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Avionics Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Academy of Aeronautics	NT	Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Computer	N	12	-	-	12	1	2	3	3	-	-
		Academy of Aeronautics	NT	Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Design	A	20	-	-	20	5	2	6	5	-	-
		Academy of Aeronautics	NT	Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Electronics	A	15	-	-	15	1	3	5	1	-	-
		Academy of Aeronautics	NT	Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Maintenance	A	48	-	-	48	-	7	8	6	-	-
		Academy of Aeronautics	NT	Airframe & Avionics Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Academy of Aeronautics	NT	Airframe & Powerplant Technology	N	37	-	-	37	1	10	6	2	-	-
		Academy of Aeronautics	NT	Avionics Technology	N	4	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NBB	Aeronautical Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Aerospace Technology	N	41	-	-	41	4	9	5	1	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Aviation Technology	N	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Aviation Maintenance	N	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Aviation Maintenance Technology	N	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Aviation Technology	N	-	30	-	30	1	-	-	-	-	-
Air Conditioning	Maine	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	Refrigeration & Air Conditioning	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Springfield Tech CC	SR	Heat/Power & Air Conditioning Tech	N	13	-	-	13	8	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Middlesex County College	ST	Heating/Ventilating/AC Design Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-
	New York	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STB	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Air Cond Technology (Solar Energy)	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	N	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	14	-	-	14	1	-	-	1	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	1
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Heating/Ventilation/Air Cond Tech	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Heating & Air Conditioning	N	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Refrigeration/Air Conditioning Tech	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Heating/AC & Refrigeration Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Air Conditioning Refrigeration Tech	N	30	-	-	30	1	-	-	-	-	-
Architectural	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	24	-	-	24	6	-	1	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	14	-	-	14	5	1	2	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech & Comm Coll	SR	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	8	-	-	8	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	6	-	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	2
	Florida	Florida A&M University	ST5	Architectural/Construction Eng Tech	N	-	9	-	9	1	6	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	13	43	-	56	8	5	-	-	-	1
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Architectural Drafting Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	Architectural & Building Technology	A	23	-	-	23	3	1	2	1	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Architectural Technology	A	11	-	-	11	2	1	3	1	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Architectural Technology	A	6	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Architectural Technology	N	17	-	-	17	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Western Iowa Tech College	SR	Architectural/Construction Eng Tech	N	18	-	-	18	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	Architectural & Civil Engrg Tech	A	12	-	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Architectural Technology	N	8	-	-	8	-	2	1	1	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT6	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	81	77	-	158	32	7	4	2	-	22
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Architectural Technology	A	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	9	-	9	1	2	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Architectural Drafting/Design Tech	N	6	-	-	6	2	1	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	STA	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	21	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	Architectural/Building Constr Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	NY City Technical College	ST5	Architectural Technology	N	34	-	-	34	11	15	6	1	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Architectural Technology	A	6	-	-	6	1	-	1	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	35	-	-	35	9	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Drafting/Design Tech	A	9	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Architectural Technology	A	4	-	-	4	3	1	-	-	-	-
		Pitt Community College	SR	Architectural Drafting Engrg Tech	N	11	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical College	ST	Architectural Technology	N	22	-	-	22	9	-	-	-	1	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	9	-	-	9	3	2	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST6	Architectural Technology (A Civ ET)	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Architectural	Ohio	Sinclair Comm College	STA	Architectural Technology	N	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	B	-	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Architectural Technology	A	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	N	13	-	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	OSU Technical Branch	SR	Architectural Technology	N	4	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Mt Hood Community College	SR	Architectural Drafting	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	33	-	-	33	3	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PT	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	10	-	-	10	1	3	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Architectural Technology	B	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	16	-	-	16	5	5	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	1	2	-	-	-	-
		Walters State Comm Coll	ST	Architectural Technology	A	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Architectural & Building Engrg Tech	A	22	-	-	22	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm College	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	6	-	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Architectural Engineering Tech	A	10	6	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	8
		Fairmont State College	STA	Architectural Technology	N	38	10	-	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	15	-	-	15	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Architectural Technology	N	14	-	-	14	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Northcentral Tech College	SX	Architectural/Residential Design	N	18	-	-	18	5	-	-	-	1	-
Automotive	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Automotive Industrial Education	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Automotive Electronics Technology	N	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	Automotive Technology	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	Automotive/Heavy Equip Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Springfield Tech CC	SR	Automotive Technology	N	3	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Automotive Technology	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Monroe Community College	ST	Automotive Tech-Apprentice Training	N	19	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	ST5	Automotive Technology	N	19	-	-	19	-	9	3	1	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Automotive Engineering Tech	N	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	1	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Automotive Engineering Tech	A	19	-	-	19	-	-	-	2	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Automotive Service (AAS)	N	27	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Automotive Service (AOS)	N	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Automotive Maintenance	N	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	STA	Automotive Technology	N	18	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Automotive Technology	N	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Mt Hood Community College	SR	Automotive Technology	N	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PT	Automotive Technology	N	18	-	-	18	2	2	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Automotive Technology	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Utah	Weber State College	ST	Automotive Technology	B	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	2	-	1
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm College	ST	Automotive Engineering Tech	N	6	-	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Combustion Engine Technology	N	11	-	-	11	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	IC Engines Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemical	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	6	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	4	1	1	1	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Technical Inst	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Plastics Engineering Tech	B	-	12	-	12	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Chemical Technology	N	8	-	-	8	5	1	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST6	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	19	-	-	19	8	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST6	Chemical Technology	N	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STB	Chemical Technology	N	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Chemical Technology	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	ST5	Chemical Technology	N	16	-	-	16	10	10	4	1	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Chemical Technology	N	25	-	-	25	9	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Plastics Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Chemical Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Chemical Technology	N	6	-	-	6	3	1	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Chemical Technology	N	6	-	-	6	2	1	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical College	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	5	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Chemical Technology	A	14	-	-	14	12	3	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	SB	Chemical Process Technology	N	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Chemical Technology	N	5	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	4	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Trident Technical College	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	5	2	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	9	-	-	9	7	-	-	2	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Knoxville	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Chemical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Chemical	Tennessee	Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Chemical Technology	N	19	-	-	19	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Chemical Technology	N	13	-	-	13	4	2	-	1	-	-
Civil	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	6	-	6	-	4	-	-	-	2
		Jefferson State Jr Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1
		U Alabama	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Arizona	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	11	-	11	1	-	2	-	3	2
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Land Surveying Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cogswell College	NT	Civil Construction Technology	B	-	6	-	6	-	-	2	1	-	3
		Cogswell College	NT	Structural Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Colorado	Mesa College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Metropolitan State Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	16	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	3
		Metropolitan State Coll	ST	Surveying	N	-	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	1	1
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	15	-	15	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	12	-	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech & Comm Coll	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	10	-	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	1
	Florida	Broward Community College	ST	Contracting & Civil Engrg Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Daytona Beach Comm Coll	SR	Civil Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Florida A&M University	ST5	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	12	-	12	-	2	-	8	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Land Surveying	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Surveying Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	9	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	1
		Savannah State College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	8	-	8	2	4	-	-	-	2
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	15	64	-	79	7	3	-	-	-	8
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Civil Engineering Tech	N	16	-	-	16	4	-	3	-	1	-
	Illinois	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	Highway Engineering Tech	A	11	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	31	-	31	-	-	3	-	-	3
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	8	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	6	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	13	-	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Iowa Western Comm College	ST	Civil Engrg Tech/Construction Tech	A	8	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Technical Inst	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Kansas Technical Inst	ST	Surveying Technology	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	5	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Land Surveying Technology	N	9	-	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Franklin Institute	NT6	Civil Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	1	-	1	-	-	2
		Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	9	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	1
		Greenfield Comm Coll	SR	Industrial Technology(Civil Option)	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	8	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Surveying & Highway Engrg Tech	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	10	-	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBF	Civil Engineering Tech	B	2	5	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	B	22	46	-	68	1	-	2	1	-	17
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	16	-	-	16	2	-	-	-	-	1
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Civil Technology	A	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	9	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	1
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NEG	Civil Engineering Tech	N	-	7	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	A	10	-	-	10	1	-	1	-	-	-
		Ocean County College	ST	Civil Engrg Tech/Building Const	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Mexico	NM State University	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	4	-	-	4	1	-	2	-	-	-
		NM State University	SB	Civil Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	11	-	11	2	-	2	-	-	3
	New York	Broome Community College	ST6	Civil Engineering Tech	A	12	-	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST6	Civil Engineering Tech	A	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STB	Civil Engineering Tech	A	31	-	-	31	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Civil Technology	A	19	-	-	19	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Surveying Technology	A	13	-	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Civil Tech (Environmental Control)	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Civil Tech (Highways & Structures)	N	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Civil	New York	Nassau Community College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	20	-	-	20	1	-	1	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	ST5	Civil Engineering Tech	A	19	-	-	19	-	9	3	1	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	32	-	32	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Civil Technology	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Surveying Technology	A	15	-	-	15	2	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	10	-	-	10	1	-	-	1	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Civil Technology	N	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	20	-	-	20	1	-	-	1	-	4
		Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	10	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	12	-	-	12	-	1	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	20	-	20	1	-	-	1	-	1
		Wake Technical College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	15	-	-	15	2	-	-	1	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	16	-	-	16	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SEA	Civil Technology	N	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST6	Civil Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Sinclair Comm College	STA	Civil Construction Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Civil Construction Technology	A	10	-	-	10	2	-	-	-	1	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Surveying & Construction Technology	A	15	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	A	19	-	-	19	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	2
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Civil Engineering Tech	B	4	16	-	20	2	-	-	-	-	2
	Oklahoma	OSU Technical Branch	SR	Civil Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
		OSU Technical Branch	SR	Transportation & Traffic Management	N	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mt Hood Community College	SR	Civil Engineering	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	36	-	36	3	-	1	3	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Public Works Engineering Tech	A	9	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Structural Engineering Tech	A	14	-	-	14	1	-	-	2	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Surveying Engineering Tech	A	11	-	-	11	2	-	1	-	1	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Surveying Technology	N	-	14	-	14	1	-	-	-	1	-
		Portland Comm College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Structural Design & Construct Engrg	B	-	38	-	38	8	-	-	1	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Surveying Technology	A	13	-	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Spring Garden College	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	N	2	4	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	36	-	36	-	1	-	-	-	1
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	17	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	13	-	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	Civil Engineering Tech	N	1	19	-	20	3	-	-	-	-	1
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST6	Civil Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	19	-	-	19	-	2	-	1	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST6	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	13	-	13	3	13	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Sumter Area Tech Coll	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	N	8	-	-	8	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	8	-	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST6	Civil Engineering Tech	N	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	1	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST6	Civil Engineering Tech	A	6	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Surveying Technology	A	1	5	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	11	-	-	11	1	1	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	1	1	1	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Texas	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Surveying & Mapping Technology	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Structural Analysis & Design (BSET)	N	-	16	-	16	-	2	2	5	-	6
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	A	19	-	-	19	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion Univ	SE	Civil Engineering Tech	B	-	22	-	22	4	-	1	-	1	1
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Civil Engineering Tech	B	17	13	-	30	2	-	-	-	-	10
		Fairmont State College	STA	Civil Technology	N	13	8	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Civil Surveying Engineering Tech	A	11	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Civil Engineering Tech	N	9	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Civil Technology	N	12	-	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
Computer	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	ST	Computer Science Technology	N	11	8	-	19	1	-	-	1	-	1
	Connecticut	Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Data Processing Technology	N	11	-	-	11	2	-	-	3	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Computer Systems Technology	A	16	-	-	16	7	-	1	3	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Data Processing	N	21	-	-	21	9	3	-	1	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Computer Systems Technology	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Data Processing Technology	N	25	-	-	25	11	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Data Processing Technology	N	53	-	-	53	26	1	1	1	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	Computer Engineering Tech	N	5	-	-	5	-	2	1	-	-	-

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Computer	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	Computer Science Technology	N	39	-	-	39	16	25	2	3	-	2
	Florida	U Central Florida	SE	Computer Technology	N	-	18	-	18	6	-	-	-	-	1
	Georgia	Savannah State College	ST	Computer Science Technology	N	-	8	-	8	6	8	-	-	-	-
		Savannah State College	ST	Computer Technology	N	6	-	-	6	3	5	-	1	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	B	7	8	-	15	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Computer Systems Technology	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Computer Technology	N	91	72	-	163	56	8	2	6	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	6	-	6	-	1	1	-	-	-
		Kansas Technical Inst	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	22	-	-	22	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Kansas Technical Inst	ST	Computer Science Technology	N	6	-	-	6	2	-	-	1	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	8	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Capitol Inst of Tech	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	N	3	8	-	11	1	-	1	-	-	1
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Computer Service Technology	N	3	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT6	Computer Engineering Tech	A	11	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	6
		Northeastern University	NB	Computer Engineering Tech	N	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Computer Science	N	-	24	-	24	3	1	-	1	-	1
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Computer Maintenance Technology	N	7	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	B	25	15	-	40	2	1	-	1	-	-
	Michigan	Lake Superior State Coll	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	34	-	-	34	2	-	-	-	1	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	B	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Broome Community College	ST6	Computer Data Processing	N	27	-	-	27	15	1	-	-	-	-
		Broome Community College	ST6	Computer Science	N	69	-	-	69	32	-	1	1	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SBB	Computer Technology	N	24	-	-	24	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Computer Science	N	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Computer Technology	A	69	-	-	69	8	20	11	8	-	30
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Computer Technology	N	-	7	-	7	-	1	-	1	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Computer Science Technology	N	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	23	-	-	23	9	2	-	2	-	4
		Wake Technical College	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	25	-	-	25	5	4	1	1	-	1
	Ohio	Franklin University	NT	Computer Science Technology	N	-	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Franklin University	NT	Computer Technology	N	14	-	-	14	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST6	Computer Technology (A Elect ET)	N	19	-	-	19	4	-	-	-	-	1
		Southern State Comm Coll	SR	Computer Assisted Design	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SR	Computer Electronics Technology	N	18	-	-	18	3	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Numerical Ctrl Programming Tech	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	OSU Technical Branch	SR	Computer Operations Management	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Technical Branch	SR	Computer Programming-Business	N	13	-	-	13	5	1	-	1	-	-
		OSU Technical Branch	SR	Computer Programming-Scientific	N	2	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	-	-
		OSU Technical Branch	SR	Computer Programming-Systems Anal	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Computer Systems Engineering Tech	B	52	44	-	96	12	-	1	8	2	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Microcomputer Engineering Tech	N	18	-	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Spring Garden College	NT	Computer Engineering Tech	B	2	16	-	18	4	1	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	York Technical College	ST6	Computer Engineering Tech	N	25	-	-	25	6	8	-	-	1	-
	Tennessee	Memphis State University	SB	Computer Systems Technology	B	-	39	-	39	10	7	-	-	-	1
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Computer Technology	N	36	-	-	36	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Roane State Comm College	ST	Mini/Microcomputer Technology	N	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	A	44	-	-	44	5	9	1	1	-	-
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Computer Science Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Computer Engineering Tech	N	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Utah	Weber State College	ST	Computer Service Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Computer Technology	N	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Washington	Eastern Washington Univ	SR	Computer Technology	N	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	Computer Engineering Tech	A	25	-	-	25	4	1	-	1	-	-
Construction	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	3	3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Construction Technology (BSET)	B	-	19	-	19	-	-	4	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	SR	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	16	-	16	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	12	-	12	2	9	-	-	-	3
	Florida	Pensacola Junior College	SR	Concrete & Materials Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Construction Supervision	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Carpentry & Building Construction	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Construction Management	N	-	21	-	21	3	-	-	-	-	1
		Rock Valley College	SR	Building Construction Technology	N	6	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Construction Technology	B	-	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Construction Technology	B	-	8	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Construction Technology	N	-	15	-	15	2	-	-	1	-	-
	Kansas	Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	Construction Technology	B	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	17	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Building Construction Technology	N	73	52	-	125	2	3	-	-	1	3

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Construction	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Construction Management	N	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Construction Engineering Tech	A	9	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	17	-	17	1	2	-	2	-	2
	Missouri	Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Construction Engineering Tech	N	1	4	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Construction Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Construction Engineering Tech	B	-	47	-	47	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	B	7	18	-	25	1	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NEG	Construction Engineering Tech	N	-	29	-	29	1	1	-	2	-	1
		Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	Construction/Civil Engineering Tech	A	9	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STB	Construction Technology	N	31	-	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	ST5	Construction Technology	N	15	-	-	15	-	7	3	1	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	32	-	-	32	1	-	-	1	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	19	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	26	-	-	26	4	-	1	-	-	-
	North Dakota	ND State University	SE	Construction Technology	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Construction Management Technology	N	17	-	-	17	1	2	-	-	-	-
		U Akron	SR	Construction Technology	N	-	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Construction Management Technology	N	-	29	-	29	1	-	-		-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Construction Management Technology	B	-	31	-	31	1	-	-	-	1	3
		OSU Technical Branch	SR	Construction Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Spring Garden College	NT	Construction Management Technology	N	1	14	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Building Construction Technology	N	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PT	Construction Electronics Technology	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Construction Technology	N	3	21	-	24	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Construction Technology	B	-	10	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Knoxville	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	A	7	-	-	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Texas	U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Building Energy Systems Technology	B	-	9	-	9	1	3	1	1	-	1
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Construction Management Technology	B	-	21	-	21	3	1	1	1	-	1
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Construction Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Building Construction Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Drafting & Design	California	City College of S.F.	ST6	Drafting Technology	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Mesa College	SR	Drafting Engineering Tech	N	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Computer Aided Drafting/Design Tech	N	24	-	-	24	7	1	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech & Comm Coll	SR	Engineering Drafting Technology	N	6	-	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Florida	Brevard Community College	SR	Drafting Technology	N	21	-	-	21	12	1	-	2	-	1
		Gulf Coast Comm College	SR	Drafting Technology	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Indian River Comm College	SR	Drafting	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Manatee Junior College	SR	Computer Aided Design/Drafting Tech	N	2	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami-Dade Comm College	SR	Engineering Drawing & Design Tech	N	6	-	-	6	-	2	3	-	-	1
		Okaloosa-Walton Jr Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	11	-	-	11	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Palm Beach Junior College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Pensacola Junior College	SR	Drafting Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Santa Fe Community Coll	SR	Drafting Technology	N	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	1
		U Central Florida	SE	Design Technology	B	-	18	-	18	1	-	1	1	-	-
		Valencia Community Coll	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	11	-	-	11	2	1	1	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Drafting & Design Technology	N	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Ricks College	RT	Design & Drafting Engineering Tech	A	8	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Ricks College	RT	Design Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Illinois	Morrison Inst of Tech	PT	Design & Drafting Technology	A	47	-	-	47	1	1	1	-	-	-
	Indiana	Tri-State University	NB	Drafting & Design Technology	A	8	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	6	-	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana State Univ	SE	Engineering Design Graphics Tech	N	-	22	-	22	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	Graphics Arts Technology	N	7	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Drafting Technology	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Massachusetts	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	Computer Aided Design/Mfg (CAD-CAM)	N	10	-	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Graphic Arts	N	26	-	-	26	22	-	1	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Coll	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	A	6	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Engineering Graphics	N	-	28	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	5	-	-	5	2	1	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Longview Comm College	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn Valley Comm Coll	ST	Drafting Technology	N	4	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	B	6	18	-	24	3	-	1	1	-	2
	Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SE	Engineering Design Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	ES	Engineering Design Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Drafting Technology	N	15	-	-	15	-	-	-	3	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Drafting & Industrial Piping Tech	N	15	-	-	15	3	-	-	-	1	-
		NY City Technical College	ST5	Drafting & Design Technology	N	8	-	-	8	-	4	1	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Design & Drafting	N	29	-	-	29	3	7	6	3	-	12
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Computing Graphics Engineering Tech	A	43	-	-	43	6	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Design & Drafting Technology	N	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Drafting & Design	New York	SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Design & Drafting Technology	N	7	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	11	-	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	32	-	-	32	10	2	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Drafting & Design	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Clark Technical College	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	9	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Graphic Communication Technology	N	27	-	-	27	14	3	-	1	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Drafting & Design Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST6	Computer Aided Drftg/Des (A Mec ET)	N	16	-	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	STA	Drafting & Design Technology	N	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Design Engineering Tech	A	20	-	-	20	7	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Drafting Technology	N	17	-	-	17	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Drafting & Design Technology	A	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Drafting & Design Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Williamsport Area Com Col	ST	Engineering Drafting	N	19	-	-	19	-	-	-	1	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST6	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	9	-	-	9	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PT	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	5	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	7	-	-	7	2	1	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	12	-	-	12	4	1	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	9	-	-	9	2	1	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Engineering Graphics Technology	N	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST6	Engineering Graphics Technology	A	12	-	-	12	2	1	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Design Graphics & Modeling Tech	A	5	11	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Design Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Computer Drafting/Design Technology	B	-	14	-	14	6	1	1	2	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Design Engineering Tech	B	-	121	-	121	6	-	-	5	-	1
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	SRA	Commercial Design Graphics	N	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	SRA	Drafting	N	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	A	10	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
Electrical	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	B	-	22	-	22	7	19	-	-	-	2
		U Alabama	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	15	-	15	1	5	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	27	-	27	5	-	3	1	1	7
	California	City College of S.F.	ST6	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		City College of S.F.	ST6	Electrical & Electronics Technology	N	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		City College of S.F.	ST6	Electrical/Electronics Indust Tech	N	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Electrical Engineering	N	7	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	55	-	-	55	3	1	-	1	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	40	-	-	40	2	-	1	1	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	24	-	-	24	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	67	-	-	67	9	1	1	2	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech & Comm Coll	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	44	-	-	44	5	1	-	1	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	19	-	19	1	4	-	-	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	28	134	-	162	13	6	1	3	1	4
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Electrical/Instrumentation Tech	N	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	39	-	39	4	2	3	2	-	3
		So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	67	-	67	2	4	-	-	-	4
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	59	-	-	59	-	2	5	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Calumet	SL	Electrical Technology	B	-	60	-	60	2	3	2	-	1	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	43	23	-	66	3	2	1	2	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	55	-	-	55	1	2	1	3	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Electrical Technology	B	-	63	-	63	6	5	3	6	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	13	-	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	30	4	-	34	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	136	-	-	136	3	6	2	4	3	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Electrical Technology	B	-	125	-	125	5	4	2	2	1	-
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Electrical Engineering	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	4	9	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	42	-	-	42	3	4	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	31	-	31	1	2	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	40	-	40	-	2	1	1	-	-
	Maine	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	Electrical Power Technology	N	15	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Maine-Orono	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	21	21	-	42	2	-	-	-	1	-
	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	26	-	-	26	5	3	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	76	-	76	5	1	-	2	-	4
		Franklin Institute	NT6	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	6	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	1
		North Shore Comm Coll	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	10	-	-	10	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	25	117	-	142	11	4	2	7	-	3
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	36	-	36	-	-	2	3	1	1
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Electrical Technology	N	10	-	-	10	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	14	-	-	14	-	2	-	2	-	1

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Electrical	Michigan	Lake Superior State Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	14	46	-	60	2	-	-	-	2	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	29	-	-	29	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	50	-	-	50	5	1	1	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	N	-	28	-	28	-	3	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	8	-	-	8	1	2	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	B	-	20	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	U New Hampshire	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	16	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NEG	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	20	-	20	1	1	-	1	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Power Technology	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	54	-	-	54	4	1	6	2	-	-
	New York	Bronx Community College	STB	Electrical Technology	A	30	-	-	30	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Broome Community College	ST6	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	70	-	-	70	6	-	1	1	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SBB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	23	-	-	23	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST6	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	103	-	-	103	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STB	Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	50	-	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STB	Electrical Engrg Tech (Laser Optic)	N	18	-	-	18	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	43	-	-	43	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Service Technician	N	40	-	-	40	1	-	-	-	1	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	56	-	-	56	7	1	1	4	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Technology	N	17	-	-	17	2	1	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	ST5	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	62	-	-	62	3	28	11	2	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NBB	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NBB	Electrical Technology	N	22	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	A	17	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Electrical Technology (Electronics)	A	80	-	-	80	12	22	14	12	-	34
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	118	-	118	2	-	-	3	-	1
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	56	-	56	4	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	43	-	-	43	-	-	1	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	23	-	-	23	3	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	56	-	-	56	3	-	2	3	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Electrical Technology	N	-	11	-	11	1	1	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	23	-	-	23	-	1	-	-	-	1
		SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	60	-	60	2	1	2	1	-	4
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	84	-	84	1	5	1	1	-	5
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	47	-	-	47	4	4	6	3	-	-
	North Carolina	Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	9	-	-	9	-	3	-	-	-	2
		Gaston College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	50	-	50	1	5	-	3	-	1
	Ohio	Clark Technical College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	13	-	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	12	-	-	12	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SR	Electrical/Electronics Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	9	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	30	28	-	58	1	1	-	2	-	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Electrical/Electronic Engrg Tech	N	17	-	-	17	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	43	56	-	99	2	-	-	1	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electrical Power Technology	B	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	11	-	-
	Oregon	Mt Hood Community College	SR	Electrical Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	301	95	-	396	23	5	-	8	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	88	-	88	3	8	1	9	-	6
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	35	-	35	4	-	1	1	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	6	34	-	40	1	1	-	1	-	5
	South Carolina	Midlands Technical Coll	ST	Electrical Engineering tech	A	4	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
		South Carolina State Coll	ST6	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	30	-	30	3	30	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	14	-	-	14	2	1	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST6	Electrical Eng Tech (Auto Cntl Sys)	N	9	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST6	Electrical Eng Tech (Communic Sys)	A	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST6	Electrical Eng Tech (Computer Sys)	A	13	-	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST6	Electrical Eng Tech (Instrumentatn)	A	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST6	Electrical Eng Tech (Power Eq/Sys)	N	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST6	Electrical Eng Tech (Power Plnt Op)	N	19	-	-	19	2	1	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	-
		Roane State Comm College	ST	Electrical & Electronics Technology	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Knoxville	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	30	-	-	30	2	1	-	-	-	2
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	20	-	-	20	-	2	1	-	1	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	22	-	22	2	1	-	-	-	7
	Texas	Amarillo College	SR	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Electrical Engineering Tech	N	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	2
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Control Systems Technology	B	-	29	-	29	4	2	3	3	-	2
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Electrical Power Technology	B	-	34	-	34	3	4	2	5	-	3
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	A	76	-	-	76	6	-	-	1	-	-

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Electrical	Virginia	Old Dominion Univ	SE	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	-	77	-	77	5	2	1	5	1	2
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	17	22	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	7
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electrical Engineering Tech	A	44	-	-	44	2	3	-	-	-	2
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Electrical Technology	N	113	-	-	113	12	7	6	3	2	-
		Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	Electrical Construction Engrg Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	Electrical Engineering Tech	B	6	78	-	84	3	4	-	1	-	2
		Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	Electrical Power Engineering Tech	A	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electromechanical	California	City College of S.F.	ST6	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	11	-	-	11	3	2	1	2	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	Electromechanical System Engrg Tech	N	-	2	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	17	-	-	17	2	3	1	1	-	1
		Columbus Area Vo-Tech	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Electromechanical Drafting Tech	N	15	-	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Instrumentation Technology	N	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	Electromechanical Technology	N	14	-	-	14	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Montgomery College	ST	Electromechanical Technology	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	North Shore Comm Coll	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	30	-	-	30	3	-	-	3	-	2
	Michigan	Michigan Tech University	SB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	24	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Missouri	Penn Valley Comm Coll	ST	Electromechanical Technology	N	4	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
	New York	CCNY (City College, CUNY)	SB	Electromechanical Technology	B	-	30	-	30	-	12	5	1	-	4
		College of Staten Island	SBB	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	ST5	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	31	-	-	31	4	14	6	1	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NBB	Electromechanical Computer Tech	B	-	107	-	107	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Electromechanical Technology	A	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	A	30	-	-	30	2	-	-	1	-	-
	North Carolina	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	16	-	-	16	2	4	-	-	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	8	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	40	-	-	40	1	4	-	1	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST6	Electromechanical Tech (A Elect ET)	N	28	-	-	28	1	-	1	-	-	1
	Oklahoma	OSU Technical Branch	SR	Instrumentation Technology	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	2	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Automation-Robotics Technology	N	15	-	-	15	2	1	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Instrumentation Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Instrumentation Engineering Tech	A	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm College	ST	Instrumentation Engineering Tech	N	17	-	-	17	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Electromechanical Technology	N	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northcentral Tech College	SX	Electromechanical Technology	N	18	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Electronics	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Jefferson State Jr Coll	ST	Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	55	9	64	5	1	2	7	-	15
		Devry Institute-Phoenix	PTA	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	8	320	-	328	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Phoenix College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	12	-	-	12	-	1	1	3	-	-
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	4	11	-	15	2	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cogswell College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	11	21	-	32	3	3	4	5	-	7
		DeVry Inst-Los Angeles	PTA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	143	-	143	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	51	34	-	85	9	1	4	4	-	21
		Metropolitan State Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	58	-	58	4	-	-	14	-	1
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	18	-	18	-	-	1	-	-	3
	Connecticut	U Hartford	NB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	19	39	-	58	8	10	7	1	-	2
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	19	-	-	19	-	16	1	1	-	1
	Florida	Florida A&M University	ST5	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	17	-	17	-	8	2	4	-	-
		Polk Community College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		St Petersburg Jr College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	16	-	-	16	2	-	1	-	-	-
		U Central Florida	SE	Electronics Technology	B	-	41	-	41	6	1	1	2	-	4
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	18	-	-	18	2	6	1	1	-	-
		Columbus Area Vo-Tech	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Atlanta	PTA	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	3	174	-	177	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fort Valley State College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	9	-	9	3	6	-	-	-	-
		Savannah State College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	15	-	15	3	13	-	-	-	2
	Idaho	Idaho State University	SE	Electronics Technology	N	89	-	-	89	6	-	1	1	-	1
		Idaho State University	SE	Telecommunications Technology	N	12	-	-	12	1	-	1	-	-	-
		Ricks College	RT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	16	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Belleville Area College	STB	Electronics Technology	A	22	-	-	22	1	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Chicago	PTA	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	4	242	-	246	-	-	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Lombard	PNA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	4	271	-	275	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Parkland College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	11	-	-	11	1	-	-	2	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	22	-	-	22	1	1	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Electronics	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	54	-	-	54	3	1	-	-	1	-
		Western Iowa Tech College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	37	-	-	37	4	-	2	2	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	24	-	24	-	-	1	-	-	1
		Kansas Technical Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	22	-	-	22	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	21	-	21	-	-	-	-	1	2
	Louisiana	Southern University	SE	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	2	38	-	40	5	33	-	-	-	7
	Maine	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	Electronics Technology	N	17	-	-	17	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Capitol Inst of Tech	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	27	108	-	135	11	6	3	22	-	11
		Capitol Inst of Tech	NT	Optoelectronics Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Capitol Inst of Tech	NT	Telecommunications Engineering Tech	N	11	-	-	11	-	1	1	1	-	2
		Montgomery College	ST	Electronics Technology	A	23	-	-	23	1	-	-	8	-	-
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	24	-	-	24	3	5	-	2	-	3
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT6	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	13	-	-	13	1	3	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Electronics Technology	N	26	-	-	26	14	2	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Laser Electro-Optics Technology	N	17	-	-	17	9	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Telecommunications Technology	N	32	-	-	32	27	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBF	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	19	29	-	48	-	-	1	3	-	1
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	60	166	-	226	10	8	4	16	-	15
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electronics Maintenance Technology	N	10	-	-	10	-	1	-	-	-	2
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Electronics Technology	A	60	-	-	60	1	8	-	5	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	26	-	-	26	5	-	-	3	-	1
	Michigan	Delta College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	34	-	-	34	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Kellogg Community College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	9	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	1	-
	Minnesota	Anoka-Ramsey Comm College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	13	-	-	13	1	1	-	-	-	1
		Mankato State University	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	27		27	-	-	-	3	-	7
		Rochester Community Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	NW Mississippi Jr College	ST	Electronics Technology	N	10	-	-	10	1	3	-	-	-	-
		U Southern Mississippi	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	22	-	22	-	3	-	2	-	2
	Missouri	DeVry Institute-KC	PTA	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	108	-	108	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Jefferson College	SR	Electronics (Digital Processing)	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Jefferson College	SR	Electronics (Robotics)	N	10	-	-	10	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Jefferson College	SR	Electronics (Telecommunications)	N	14	-	-	14	2	-	1	1	-	-
		Longview Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Maple Woods Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	N	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Missouri Western St Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	26	-	-	26	-	1	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	33	-	-	33	1	7	-	-	-	1
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	13	22	-	35	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Nevada	Truckee Meadows Comm Coll	SE	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	21	-	-	21	3	-	-	1	-	-
		U Nevada-Reno	ES	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	13	-	-	13	3	-	-	1	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	STA	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	52	-	-	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Atlantic Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	A	5	-	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-
		County College of Morris	ST	Electronics Technology	A	38	-	-	38	3	1	-	-	-	-
		DeVry Inst-Woodbridge	PRA	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	10	125	-	135	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	A	13	-	-	13	-	1	2	-	-	1
		Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	26	-	-	26	5	2	-	-	-	1
		Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	N	22	-	-	22	-	2	-	-	-	1
		Ocean County College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	17	-	-	17	-	-	1	-	1	-
		Trenton State College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	33	-	33	2	-	1	1	1	2
	New Mexico	NM State University	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	15	-	-	15	3	-	6	-	-	-
		NM State University	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	43	-	43	5	-	17	-	2	1
		U New Mexico	SB	Electronics Technology	A	11	-	-	11	3	-	4	-	1	-
		U New Mexico	SB	Laser Electro-Optics Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
	New York	Nassau Community College	ST	Electronics Instrumentation Tech	N	38	-	-	38	2	3	3	-	-	-
		Orange County Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Tech (Computer Systems)	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Technical Career Inst	NTA	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	32	-	-	32	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Electronics Technology	N	15	-	-	15	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Electronics Technology	N	6	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	1	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	26	-	-	26	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Central Carolina Tech	SR	Electronics Technology	N	21	-	-	21	3	3	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	56	-	-	56	8	2	-	7	-	6
		Davidson County Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	19	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fayetteville Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	28	-	-	28	3	3	2	-	1	-
		Forsyth Technical Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	49	-	-	49	4	1	-	1	1	-
		Gaston College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	41	-	-	41	6	4	-	-	-	-
		Pitt Community College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Tech College of Alamance	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	11	-	-	11	3	1	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	30	-	-	30	2	-	-	3	-	1
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	22	-	-	22	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	82	-	-	82	2	7	1	3	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Laser Electro-Optics Engrg Tech	N	16	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SEA	Electronics Technology	N	-	56	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Electronics	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	65	-	-	65	5	4	-	8	1	-
		DeVry Institute-Columbus	PTA	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	11	347	-	358	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin University	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	7	48	-	55	6	5	-	-	-	3
		Owens Technical College	ST6	Electronics & CAD (A Elect ET)	A	22	-	-	22	3	-	2	-	-	1
		Sinclair Comm College	STA	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	39	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	30	-	-	30	1	1	-	-	-	1
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Technology	B	78	45	-	123	7	3	2	1	-	5
		U Dayton	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	43	-	43	-	2	-	2	-	-
		U Toledo	SE	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	-	48	-	48	1	1	1	-	-	4
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	50	-	-	50	3	1	1	-	-	3
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	84	-	84	1	1	-	1	1	6
		OSU Technical Branch	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	46	-	-	46	7	2	-	4	1	-
	Oregon	Blue Mountain Comm Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mt Hood Community College	SR	Communications Electronics	N	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mt Hood Community College	SR	Electronics Technology	N	11	-	-	11	1	-	-	2	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	53	57	-	110	5	-	-	1	-	-
		Portland Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	37	-	-	37	4	-	-	16	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Electronics Engineering Tech	N	28	-	-	28	1	-	-	6	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Telecommunications Technology	A	30	-	-	30	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Spring Garden College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	4	23	-	27	1	-	-	1	-	1
		Temple University	ST	Electronics Technology	A	7	-	-	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	ST	Electronics Technology	N	28	-	-	28	2	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Florence-Darlington Tech	ST6	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	29	-	-	29	-	4	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	29	-	-	29	5	1	-	-	-	1
		Horry-Georgetown Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	26	-	-	26	3	4	1	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	12	-	-	12	2	1	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	11	-	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	15	-	-	15	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	23	-	-	23	2	3	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST6	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	18	-	-	18	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	39	-	39	3	-	-	-	-	1
		Memphis State University	SB	Electronics Technology	B	-	18	-	18	2	4	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	48	-	-	48	-	4	-	1	-	1
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	16	-	-	16	-	5	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	29	-	-	29	6	1	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Del Mar College	ST	Electronics & Communications Svce	N	8	-	-	8	-	-	4	-	-	-
		Del Mar College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	17	-	-	17	1	1	5	-	-	-
		DeVry Institute-Irving	PTA	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	6	122	-	128	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Houston Community College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	23	-	-	23	4	3	1	5	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Electronics Technology	B	-	36	-	36	4	3	3	2	-	1
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	43	-	43	1	-	1	-	-	-
		Weber State College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	77	-	77	2	-	-	6	1	3
	Vermont	Champlain College	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	27	-	-	27	5	1	-	-	-	1
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm College	ST	Electronics Engineering Tech	A	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Electronics Technology	N	-	5	-	5	-	1	-	2	-	-
	Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	4	61	-	65	2	-	1	8	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	STA	Electronics Technology	A	37	36	-	73	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Electronics Engineering Tech	B	-	35	-	35	1	3	1	-	-	2
	Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Electronics Technology	N	28	-	-	28	4	1	-	4	-	-
		Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	Electronic Communications Eng Tech	A	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northcentral Tech College	SX	Electronics Technology	N	39	-	-	39	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Northcentral Tech College	SX	Laser Technology	N	28	-	-	28	3	-	-	-	-	-
Engrg Science	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Engineering Physics	N	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Monroe Community College	ST	Optical Technology	N	33	-	-	33	6	-	-	2	-	-
General Engrg Tech	California	Cal Poly-Pomona	SB	Engineering Technology	B	-	144	-	144	13	4	17	30	2	2
		Cal Poly-San Luis Obispo	SB	Engineering Tech (field n/reported)	B	-	86	-	86	4	-	3	8	1	-
	Florida	Central Florida Comm Coll	SR	Engineering Technology	N	4	-	-	4	1	1	-	1	-	-
		U South Florida	SE	Engineering Technology	N	-	75	-	75	20	-	8	-	-	2
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Engineering Technology	N	27	-	-	27	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Illinois	Rock Valley College	SR	Engineering (Associate Degree)	N	11	-	-	11	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas Technical Inst	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	Engineering Technology	N	-	-	8	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	St Cloud State University	SR	Engineering Technology	N	-	33	-	33	3	-	1	-	-	-
	New Jersey	New Jersey Inst Tech	SE	Engineering Tech (field n/reported)	B	-	143	-	143	2	11	11	9	-	2
	Ohio	Franklin University	NT	Engineering Technology	N	-	9	-	9	1	2	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	OSU Technical Branch	SR	General Engineering Tech	N	9	-	-	9	1	-	-	1	-	1
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Engineering Technology	N	-	19	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	General Engineering Tech	N	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Clemson University	SB	Engineering Technology	B	-	64	-	64	9	3	-	1	-	1
		Greenville Technical Coll	PT	General Technology	N	6	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
General Engrg Tech	South Carolina	York Technical College	ST6	Engineering Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Technology	N	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Roane State Comm College	ST	Engineering Technology	N	8	-	-	8	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Texas A&M University	SB	Engineering Technology	B	-	154	-	154	11	1	14	-	-	3
		Texas Tech University	SB6	Engineering Tech (field n/reported)	B	-	107	-	107	4	1	9	1	1	1
	Virginia	John Tyler Comm College	ST	Engineering Technology	N	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Engineering Technology	N	-	6	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
Industrial	Alabama	Jefferson State Jr Coll	ST	Automated Mfg Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Jefferson State Jr Coll	ST	Process Instrumentation Engrg Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	38	-	38	3	-	-	2	-	1
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	2	6	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	California	West Coast University	NE	Industrial Technology	N	-	3	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	ST	Industrial Management Technology	N	-	12	-	12	1	2	1	-	-	3
		Metropolitan State Coll	ST	Industrial Design	N	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Metropolitan State Coll	ST	Industrial Marketing	N	-	3	-	3	1	1	1	-	-	-
		Metropolitan State Coll	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	7	-	7	2	-	2	-	-	1
		Metropolitan State Coll	ST	Technical & Industrial Admin	N	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Metropolitan State Coll	ST	Technical Management	N	-	4	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	1
	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	SR	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	42	-	42	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	16	-	-	16	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Industrial Management Technology	N	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Management Technology	N	6	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	18	-	-	18	1	-	1	1	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Quality Assurance	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech & Comm Coll	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	31	-	-	31	13	2	-	-	-	2
	Florida	U Central Florida	SE	Operations Technology	B	-	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Georgia Southern College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	6	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	11	82	-	93	25	10	1	-	-	1
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Illinois	Bradley University	NB	Manufacturing Tech (Mech Design)	B	-	19	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Bradley University	NB	Manufacturing Tech (Prod Operatns)	B	-	20	-	20	1	-	-	-	-	1
		Rock Valley College	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Machine Design Technology	N	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Rock Valley College	SR	Quality Assurance Technology	N	4	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Illinois Univ	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	80	11	91	10	5	1	2	-	2
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	8	15	-	23	3	1	2	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	10	6	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	7	6	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-North Central	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	11	-	-	11	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	2	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-State University	NB	Manufacturing Technology	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Robotics/Automations Systems Tech	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	4	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	1
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	9	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	6	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	20	-	20	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Maine	Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	Machine Tool Drafting	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	Machine Tool Technology	N	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Maine Voc Tech	ST	Metal Fabrication Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	Machine Tool Technology	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Maryland	Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	-	5	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	-
		North Shore Comm Coll	SR	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	20	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBF	Industrial Technology	N	-	97	-	97	13	1	12	3	1	2
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	1	25	-	26	2	1	-	1	1	2
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Manufacturing Technology	N	16	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	2
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Technical Management	N	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Kellogg Community College	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kellogg Community College	SR	Manufacturing Technology/Robotics	N	6	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Coll	ST	Robotics Engineering Tech	N	-	17	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Manufacturing/Industrial Engrg Tech	N	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Michigan Univ	SE	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	ST	Automated Manufacturing Engr Tech	N	19	-	-	19	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	11	-	11	1	1	1	1	-	-
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Machine Tool Technology	N	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Quality Control Technology	N	5	-	-	5	2	3	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Industrial	Missouri	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Robotics Technology	N	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Nebraska	U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	15	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	1
		U Nebraska-Omaha	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	10	12	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	Middlesex County College	ST	Industrial Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Trenton State College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	26	-	26	2	1	-	-	-	1
	New York	Broome Community College	ST6	Industrial Technology	N	30	-	-	30	9	2	-	-	-	-
		Broome Community College	ST6	Tool & Die Technology	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SBB	Industrial Management Engrg Tech	A	15	-	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST6	Industrial (Mgmt) Technology	N	24	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STB	Industrial Tech (Drafting Option)	N	28	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STB	Industrial Tech (Mgmt Option)	N	13	-	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Manufacturing Technology	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Indust Tech-Quality & Reliability	N	7	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Industrial Instrumentation Tech	N	7	-	-	7	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Nassau Community College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	ST5	Machine Tool Technology	N	11	-	-	11	-	5	2	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Drafting Technology	A	10	-	-	10	-	1	2	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Tech (Electromechanical)	N	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Technology (Electrical)	N	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Industrial Technology (Mechanical)	N	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	41	-	41	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Manufacturing Technology	B	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	62	-	62	19	4	2	3	-	1
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Industrial Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Industrial Technology	N	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Manufacturing Technology	N	-	15	-	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	12	-	-	12	-	1	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	32	-	32	3	1	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Automation & Robotics	N	6	-	-	6	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Technical Inst	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	A	10	-	-	10	1	2	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Industrial Management Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical College	ST	Automation & Robotics Technology	N	17	-	-	17	2	1	-	-	-	-
		Wake Technical College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	11	-	-	11	4	1	-	-	-	-
		Western Carolina Univ	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	31	-	31	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	N	26	-	-	26	3	1	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SEA	Industrial Technology	N	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Technology (Supervision)	N	3	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	7	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Ohio University	SE	Industrial Technology	N	-	38	-	38	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST6	Automated Machinery (A Mec ET)	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST6	Computer Integrated Mfg (A Ind ET)	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	STA	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	STA	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	STA	Quality Control Technology	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SR	Manufacturing Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Southern State Comm Coll	SR	Robotics Technology	N	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Manufacturing Technology	N	11	-	-	11	1	-	1	-	1	1
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Industrial Management Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Plant Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Tool Design Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	SB	Industrial Engineering Tech	B	-	29	-	29	3	-	-	-	-	1
		U Toledo	SE	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	-	15	-	15	1	1	-	-	-	4
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	18	-	-	18	4	1	-	-	-	3
		Washington Tech College	SR	Manufacturing/Design Drafting Tech	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oral Roberts University	NR	Engineering Management	N	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Technical Branch	SR	Industrial Drafting & Design	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Oregon	Mt Hood Community College	SR	Industrial Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	25	40	-	65	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Gannon University	NE	Industrial Technology	N	-	17	-	17	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Spring Garden College	NT	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	3	12	-	15	-	2	-	1	-	1
		Williamsport Area Com Col	ST	Machine Tool Technology	N	37	-	-	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Williamsport Area Com Col	ST	Tool Design Technology	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PT	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Greenville Technical Coll	PT	Industrial Electronics Technology	N	34	-	-	34	2	3	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Industrial	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PT	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	4	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Piedmont Technical Coll	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Tri-County Technical Coll	ST	Automated Manufacturing Technology	N	6	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		York Technical College	ST6	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	6	-	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
		East Tennessee State Univ	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	19	-	19	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Memphis State University	SB	Manufacturing Technology	B	-	24	-	24	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	13	-	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Roane State Comm College	ST	Quality Assurance Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	4	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Tennessee Tech Univ	SE	Industrial Technology	N	-	49	-	49	1	1	-	-	-	1
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Walters State Comm Coll	ST	Industrial Technology	A	8	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Houston Community College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Lamar University	SEA	Industrial Technology	N	-	31	-	31	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Distribution	N	-	98	-	98	11	-	2	1	-	1
		Texas A&M University	SB	Industrial Technology	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Industrial Technology	N	-	50	-	50	17	10	3	1	-	1
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Manufacturing Systems Technology	B	-	32	-	32	4	1	1	5	-	-
	Utah	Brigham Young University	RB	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	47	30	77	-	-	-	-	-	3
		Weber State College	ST	Industrial Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Weber State College	ST	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	B	-	32	-	32	2	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion Univ	SE	Technical Operations	N	-	13	-	13	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Virginia State Univ	SR	Industrial Technology	N	-	8	-	8	1	1	-	1	-	1
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	STA	Manufacturing Technology	N	6	9	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Computerized Machine Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	14	-	-	14	3	1	-	-	1	-
		Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	Industrial Engineering Tech	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northcentral Tech College	SX	Industrial Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marine	California	Cal Maritime Academy	ST	Marine Engineering Tech	B	-	51	-	51	4	1	1	3	-	5
	Maine	Maine Maritime Academy	SR	Marine Engineering Tech	N	-	12	-	12	1	-	-	-	-	2
	North Carolina	Cape Fear Technical Inst	SR	Marine Technology	N	12	-	-	12	4	-	-	-	-	-
Materials	Connecticut	U New Haven	NEB	Materials Technology	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Erie Community College	ST6	Materials Science Technology	N	17	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Owens Technical College	ST6	Glass Technology (A Mec ET)	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Spring Garden College	NT	Materials Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mechanical	Alabama	Alabama A&M University	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design	B	-	5	-	5	1	5	-	-	-	-
		Alabama A&M University	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	11	-	11	2	8	-	-	-	3
	Arizona	Northern Arizona Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	17	-	17	1	-	2	-	1	2
	Arkansas	U Arkansas-Little Rock	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	2	7	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
	California	Cal State U-Sacramento	SB	Mechanical Technology (BSET)	B	-	30	-	30	-	-	2	3	-	-
		City College of S.F.	ST	Mechanical Industrial Technology	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cogswell College	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	ST	Solar Engineering Tech	B	12	8	-	20	2	-	-	-	-	3
		Metropolitan State Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	19	-	19	1	1	-	1	-	2
		U Southern Colorado	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	19	-	19	-	-	1	-	-	8
	Connecticut	Bridgeport Engrg Inst	NR	Mechanical Engineering	N	5	-	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	41	-	-	41	4	1	1	2	-	-
		Norwalk State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	20	-	-	20	3	2	-	1	-	-
		Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	37	-	-	37	5	-	-	-	-	-
		U Connecticut	SE	Mechanical Technology	N	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	20	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech & Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	13	-	-	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Dist. of Col.	U District of Columbia	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	2	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-
	Georgia	Augusta Area Vo-Tech	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	13	-	-	13	6	3	1	-	-	-
		Columbus Area Vo-Tech	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Georgia Southern College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	18	-	18	1	1	-	-	-	1
		Savannah State College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	4	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	2
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	21	104	-	125	4	7	-	-	-	5
	Illinois	So Illinois-Carbondale	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	24	-	24	1	-	-	1	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	19	-	-	19	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Calumet	SB	Mechanical Technology	B	-	20	-	20	-	-	4	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	31	19	-	50	4	-	-	1	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Ft Wayne	ST	Mechanical Engrg Tech (Mfg)	B	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	A	6	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	30	-	-	30	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Mechanical Technology	B	-	36	-	36	2	-	-	-	-	1
		Purdue Univ-North Central	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	8	-	-	8	1	1	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Mechanical	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Statewide	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	30	-	-	30	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	114	-	-	114	6	2	-	6	1	-
		Purdue Univ-W Lafayette	SB	Mechanical Technology	B	-	147	-	147	5	2	1	4	-	-
		U Southern Indiana	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	1	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Iowa	Hawkeye Inst of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	12	-	-	12	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Western Iowa Tech College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	16	-	-	16	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Western Iowa Tech College	SR	Solar Technology	N	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	19	-	19	-	-	1	1	-	-
		Kansas Technical Inst	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Pittsburg State Univ	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Louisville	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	13	-	-	13	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Western Kentucky Univ	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	13	-	13	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Southern University	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	3	28	-	31	4	22	-	-	-	9
	Maine	U Maine-Orono	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	23	19	-	42	1	-	1	2	-	-
	Maryland	Anne Arundel Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Montgomery College	ST	Mechanical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Prince Georges Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Central New England Coll	NR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	28	-	28	2	-	-	1	-	2
		Franklin Institute	NT6	Energy Systems Engineering Tech	N	5	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Franklin Institute	NT6	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	9	-	-	9	-	2	-	-	-	-
		North Shore Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	1
		Northeastern University	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	10	85	-	95	4	1	1	3	-	8
		Southeastern Mass Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering	B	-	24	-	24	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	18	-	-	18	9	-	-	-	-	-
		U Lowell	SBF	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	7	15	-	22	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	A	17	-	-	17	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Design Technology	A	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	1	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Drafting Technology	N	5	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	89	-	89	-	4	-	5	-	13
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Power Engineering Tech	A	10	-	-	10	-	-	1	-	-	2
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Mechanical Power Technology	N	8	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	-
		Worcester Junior College	NR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	13	-	-	13	1	-	-	1	-	1
	Michigan	Delta College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Kellogg Community College	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	4	-	-	4	1	2	-	-	-	-
		Lake Superior State Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	15	34	-	49	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Lawrence Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	16	-	-	16	3	1	-	-	-	-
		Michigan Tech University	SB	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	A	21	-	-	21	6	-	-	-	-	-
		Wayne State University	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	11	-	11	4	2	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	Rochester Community Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		St Cloud State University	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Mississippi	U Southern Mississippi	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Missouri	Jefferson College	SR	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech	N	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Florissant	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	12	-	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	-
		St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Mechanical Engineering TEch	N	11	-	-	11	2	4	-	-	-	-
	Montana	Montana State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	36	-	36	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Hampshire	New Hampshire Tech Inst	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	19	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U New Hampshire	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New Jersey	County College of Morris	ST	Mechanical Technology	A	26	-	-	26	2	-	2	1	-	-
		Fairleigh Dickinson Univ	NEG	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mercer County Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	10	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Middlesex County College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	12	-	-	12	1	-	-	1	-	-
		Trenton State College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	44	-	44	3	-	2	1	-	4
	New Mexico	NM State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	13	-	-	13	1	-	7	-	-	1
		NM State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech (BET)	B	-	20	-	20	-	-	5	1	-	-
	New York	Bronx Community College	STB	Mechanical Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Broome Community College	ST6	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	34	-	-	34	2	-	-	-	-	-
		College of Staten Island	SBB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Erie Community College	ST6	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	21	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Hudson Valley Comm Coll	STB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	27	-	-	27	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Technology	A	21	-	-	21	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Monroe Community College	ST	Mechanical Technology	N	45	-	-	45	7	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	10	-	-	10	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Niagara County Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Technology	N	10	-	-	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	ST5	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	22	-	-	22	1	10	4	1	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NBB	Mech Engrg Tech/Indust Engrg Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NBB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		NY Institute of Tech	NBB	Mechanical Technology (Mfg)	N	-	15	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Queensborough Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Technology	A	18	-	-	18	1	4	3	4	-	5
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Energy Engineering Tech	B	-	14	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Rochester Inst of Tech	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	60	-	60	6	-	-	-	-	1
		SUNY-Binghamton Campus	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	16	-	16	-	-	-	1	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Mech Eng Tech (Intern Combus Eng)	A	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Mechanical	New York	SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Mech Eng Tech (Product & Mach Des)	A	24	-	-	24	2	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Canton	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	28	-	-	28	3	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	47	-	-	47	1	-	1	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	12	-	-	12	2	-	1	-	-	-
		SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	51	-	51	-	1	2	1	-	3
		SUNY:College at Buffalo	ST	Power/Machines Technology	N	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:College of Technol	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	49	-	49	2	1	-	2	-	1
		Westchester Comm College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	North Carolina	Asheville-Buncombe Tech	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	29	-	-	29	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Catawba Valley Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Central Piedmont Comm Col	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	24	-	-	24	3	2	-	1	-	-
		Davidson County Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Forsyth Technical Inst	ST	Mechanical Drftg/Des Engrg Tech	A	8	-	-	8	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Gaston College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Guilford Tech Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U NC-Charlotte	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	38	-	38	-	2	-	1	-	-
		Wake Technical College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	21	-	-	21	2	2	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Central Ohio Tech College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	38	-	-	38	7	-	-	1	-	-
		Clark Technical College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	9	-	-	9	1	1	-	-	-	-
		Cleveland State Univ	SE	Mechanical Technology	N	-	30	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	15	-	-	15	1	2	1	2	-	-
		Franklin University	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	5	21	-	26	2	2	-	-	-	2
		Kent State U-Tuscarawas	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Miami University	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST6	Mechanical Technology (A Mec ET)	N	10	-	-	10	-	-	1	-	-	3
		Sinclair Comm College	STA	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	17	-	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	30	-	-	30	3	1	-	-	-	-
		U Akron Comm/Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Technology	B	36	38	-	74	3	1	-	-	1	6
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	37	42	-	79	4	1	-	3	-	-
		U Dayton	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	43	-	43	5	-	-	-	-	2
		U Toledo	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	42	-	42	-	2	-	-	-	5
		U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	36	-	-	36	1	-	-	-	1	-
		Washington Tech College	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Youngstown State Univ	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	10	36	-	46	4	-	-	-	-	3
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Mechanical Design Technology	B	-	35	-	35	1	1	-	11	-	-
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Mechanical Power Technology	B	-	25	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Oregon	Mt Hood Community College	SR	Business Machine Repair	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Mt Hood Community College	SR	Mechanical Drafting	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Oregon Institute of Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	32	36	-	68	5	-	-	4	-	-
		Portland Comm College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	8	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Harrisburg Area Comm Coll	SR	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	13	-	-	13	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Energy Technology	B	-	5	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	136	65	-	201	13	3	2	3	1	-
		Penn State University	SB	Solar & Thermal Technology	A	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Spring Garden College	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	4	19	-	23	2	-	2	2	-	2
		Temple University	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	3	36	-	39	-	1	-	-	-	2
		U Pittsburgh-Johnstown	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	39	-	39	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Rhode Island	Roger Williams College	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	5	19	-	24	1	-	-	1	-	3
	South Carolina	Greenville Technical Coll	PT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	7	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Midlands Technical Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	7	-	-	7	-	-	-	1	-	2
		South Carolina State Coll	ST6	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	23	-	23	4	23	-	-	-	-
		Spartanburg Tech Coll	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	8	-	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Trident Technical College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	9	-	-	9	1	-	-	-	-	1
		York Technical College	ST6	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	6	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST6	Mechanical Eng Tech (CAD/Drafting)	A	10	-	-	10	2	1	-	-	-	-
		Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST6	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Nashville State Tech Inst	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	6	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Knoxville	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	16	-	-	16	4	1	-	-	-	1
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	10	-	-	10	-	2	-	-	-	-
		Tri-Cities State Tech	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Tennessee-Martin	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	14	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Texas	Houston Community College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	-	17	-	17	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Le Tourneau College	NE	Mechanical Engrg Tech (Aviation)	N	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Houston-Downtown	ST	Process/Piping Design (BSET)	B	-	10	-	10	-	-	-	6	-	2
	Utah	Weber State College	ST	Mechanical Design Technology	N	1	8	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Vermont	Vermont Tech College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	28	-	-	28	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Old Dominion Univ	SE	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	72	-	72	3	3	1	2	-	5
	Washington	Cogswell College North	NT	Mechanical Engineering Tech	N	5	45	-	50	2	-	-	11	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	STA	Mechanical Technology	N	10	11	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst-Tech	SB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	A	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	1	-	-

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Mechanical	Wisconsin	Madison Area Tech Coll	SR	Mechanical Design Technology	N	11	-	-	11	-	-	1	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Fluid Power Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Mechanical Technology	N	23	-	-	23	2	1	-	1	-	-
		Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	Fluid Power Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech	A	15	-	-	15	-	1	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	Mechanical Engineering Tech	B	-	35	-	35	2	2	-	1	-	-
		Northcentral Tech College	SX	Mechanical Design Technology	N	16	-	-	16	1	-	-	-	-	-
Mining & Metallurgy	Arizona	Arizona State University	SB	Welding Engineering Tech	B	-	-	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	1
	Colorado	U Southern Colorado	ST	Metallurgical Engineering Tech	B	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Welding Engineering Tech	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	U Southern Indiana	ST	Mining Engineering Tech	B	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Kentucky	Murray State University	ST	Mining Management Technology	N	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Welding Technology	A	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Michigan	Western Michigan Univ	SE	Metallurgy Engineering Tech	N	-	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	4
	New York	Mohawk Valley Comm Coll	ST	Welding Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Columbus State Comm Coll	ST	Welding Technology	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	RB	Metallurgical Engineering Tech	N	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Metallurgical Engineering Tech	A	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Mining Technology	A	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Roane State Comm College	ST	Mining Technology	N	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Le Tourneau College	NE	Welding Engineering Tech	N	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Virginia	Virginia State Univ	SR	Mining Technology	N	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Bluefield State College	ST	Mining Engineering Tech	B	8	8	-	16	-	3	-	-	-	-
		Fairmont State College	STA	Mining Technology	A	6	7	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
		West Virginia Inst Tech	SB	Mining Engineering Tech	B	1	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Metallurgical Technology	N	3	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Milwaukee Area Tech Coll	SR	Welding Technology	N	7	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
Nuclear	Connecticut	Thames Valley State Tech	ST	Nuclear Engineering Tech	N	15	-	-	15	5	-	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Nuclear Engineering Tech	A	9	-	-	9	1	1	-	-	-	-
Other Engrg Tech	Alabama	Auburn University	SB	Textile Management & Technology	B	-	9	-	9	4	1	-	-	-	-
	Colorado	Colorado Technical Coll	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	A	8	4	-	12	-	-	1	-	-	6
		Metropolitan State Coll	ST	Communications Tech (Multi-Major)	N	-	5	-	5	4	-	1	-	-	-
	Connecticut	Central Connecticut State	SR	Systems Engineering Tech	N	-	9	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Hartford State Tech Coll	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Waterbury State Tech Coll	ST	Fire Technology & Administration	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Delaware	Delaware Tech & Comm Coll	SR	Fire Protection Technology	N	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Delaware	SB	Agricultural Engineering Tech	B	-	16	-	16	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Florida	U Central Florida	SE	Environmental Control Technology	N	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
	Georgia	Southern College of Tech	ST	Apparel Engineering Tech	B	3	1	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	-
		Southern College of Tech	ST	Textile Engineering Tech	B	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Georgia	SE	Agricultural Mechanization Tech	N	-	9	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Idaho	Ricks College	RT	Industrial Arts	N	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Indiana	Purdue Univ-Indianapolis	SB	Biomedical Electronics Technology	N	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Iowa	Western Iowa Tech College	SR	Biomedical Elec Engineering Tech	N	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
	Kansas	Kansas State University	SB	Environmental Engineering Tech	B	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Louisiana	Louisiana Tech University	SB	Petroleum Technology	N	16	-	-	16	2	2	1	-	-	-
	Maine	Eastern Maine Voc Tech	ST	Environmental Engineering Tech	A	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Massachusetts	Franklin Institute	NT6	Medical Electronics Engrg Tech	N	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Northeastern University	NB	Environmental Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Biomedical Equipment Technology	N	4	-	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Environmental Technology	N	4	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-	-
		Springfield Tech CC	SR	Landscape Technology	N	4	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Wentworth Inst of Tech	NT	Interior Design	N	5	-	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
	Minnesota	St Cloud State University	SR	Photographic Engineering Tech	N	1	34	-	35	9	-	-	-	-	-
		St Cloud State University	SR	Photographic Sci & Instrumentation	N	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	1	-	-
	Missouri	St Louis CC-Forest Park	SR	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	10	-	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
	New York	Monroe Community College	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	6	-	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
		NY City Technical College	ST5	Environmental Control Technology	N	24	-	-	24	-	11	4	1	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Alfred	ST	Agricultural Engineering Tech	N	9	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Frmgdale	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	8	-	-	8	1	1	-	-	-	-
		SUNY:A&T College-Morrisvl	ST	Musical Instrument Technology	N	7	-	-	7	3	-	-	-	-	-
	Ohio	Cincinnati Tech College	ST	Biomedical Electronics Technology	N	8	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-
		Owens Technical College	ST6	Biomedical Technology (A Elect ET)	N	17	-	-	17	5	-	-	-	-	1
		Sinclair Comm College	STA	Fire Science Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Sinclair Comm College	STA	Packaging Engineering Tech	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Stark Technical College	ST	Engineering Modeling Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Fire & Safety Engineering Tech	N	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Cincinnati-OMI College	ST	Fire Science Technology	N	3	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
		U Dayton	SB	Bioengineering Technology	N	-	8	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	1
		U Dayton	SB	Environmental Engineering Tech	N	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY STATE AND SCHOOL, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	STATE	SCHOOL	TAR	PROGRAM	ABET	AST	BST	MST	TTL	WMN	BLK	HIS	ASN	IND	FOR
Other Engrg Tech	Ohio	U Toledo Comm & Tech Coll	ST	Environmental Control/Prot Tech	N	2	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-
	Oklahoma	Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Fire Protection & Safety Technology	B	-	17	-	17	1	-	-	-	-	4
		Oklahoma State Univ	SB	Petroleum Technology	B	-	21	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Technical Branch	SR	Fire Protection Technology	N	5	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Technical Branch	SR	Municipal Fire Protection Tech	N	4	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Technical Branch	SR	Oil and Gas Field Management	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		OSU Technical Branch	SR	Technical Writing	N	5	-	-	5	4	1	-	-	-	-
	Pennsylvania	Penn State University	SB	Biomedical Equipment Technology	A	47	-	-	47	4	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Energy & Environmental Technology	N	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Railway Engineering Tech	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Penn State University	SB	Water Resources Engineering Tech	B	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	B	-	6	-	6	2	-	-	1	-	-
		Temple University	ST	Environmental Engineering Tech	B	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Tennessee	Chattanooga St Tech CC	ST6	Environmental Tech (Chemical Opt)	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Roane State Comm College	ST	Fire Science Technology	N	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Roane State Comm College	ST	Police Science Technology	N	17	-	-	17	9	-	-	-	-	-
		State Tech Inst-Memphis	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	A	12	-	-	12	3	1	-	-	-	-
	Texas	Houston Community College	ST	Biomedical Engineering Tech	N	4	-	-	4	-	1	-	2	-	-
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Distributive & Business Education	N	-	25	-	25	15	2	1	-	-	1
		U Houston-College of Tech	ST	Technical Education	N	-	22	-	22	8	1	1	-	-	-
	Vermont	Norwich University	NB	Engineering Tech (Environmental)	B	-	11	-	11	1	-	1	-	-	-
	Virginia	Institute of Textile Tech	NX	Textile Technology	N	-	-	14	14	3	-	-	-	-	-
	West Virginia	Fairmont State College	STA	Safety Technology	N	5	8	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Wisconsin	Milwaukee School Engrg	NB	Biomedical Engineering Tech	B	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-

NOTE: EMC is no longer reporting certificate-level awards,
pre-engineering, or pre-engineering technology.

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY DEGREE

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY DEGREE GROUPS, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	PROGRAM	ENGINEERING: BSE	MSE	PE	PHD	TECHNOLOGY: AST	BST	MST	TOTAL:
Aerospace Engrg	Aeronautical & Astronautical Engrg	314	46	6	25	-	-	-	461
	Aeronautical Engineering	234	103	5	1	-	-	-	343
	Aeronautical Engineering (BS)	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
	Aeronautical Science & Engineering	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Aeronautics	-	11	-	5	-	-	-	16
	Aeronautics & Astronautics	165	66	-	16	-	-	-	247
	Aeronautics & Astronautics (ME)	-	39	-	-	-	-	-	39
	Aerospace & Ocean Engineering	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	89
	Aerospace Engineering	1732	333	1	65	-	-	-	2131
	Aerospace Engineering (B Mech Eng)	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
	Aerospace Engineering (BSE)	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
	Aerospace Engineering (MSE)	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Aerospace Engineering (PhD)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Aerospace Engineering Sciences	73	12	-	5	-	-	-	90
	Aerospace Science	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	5
	Aerospace Science Engineering	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Aerospace/Aeronautic/Astronautic	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4
	Aircraft Engineering	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Airway Science Management	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Astronautical Engineering	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Astronautical Engineering (BS)	55	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
	Aviation Engineering	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
	Aviation Management	45	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
	Aviation Systems	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Engineering (Aerospace)	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	6
	Professional Flight Management	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Space Operations	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	20
	Subtotal	2845	651	12	127	-	-	-	3705
Aeronautical Tech	Aeronautical Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	-	35	-	35
	Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Computer	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12
	Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Design	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	20
	Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Electronics	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	15
	Aeronautical Engrg Tech-Maintenance	-	-	-	-	48	-	-	48
	Aeronautical Technology	-	-	-	-	18	1	-	19
	Aerospace Maintenance Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Aerospace Technology	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	41
	Aircraft Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	17
	Aircraft Maintenance	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
	Aircraft Technology	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	21
	Airframe & Avionics Technology	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Airframe & Power Plant Mechanic	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Airframe & Powerplant Technology	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	37
	Aviation Maintenance	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9
	Aviation Maintenance Technology	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11
	Aviation Management	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	39
	Aviation Technology	-	-	-	-	9	30	-	39
	Avionics Technology	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7
	Professional Pilot	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	43
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	251	170	-	421
Agricultural Engrg	Agricultural & Irrigation Eng (ME)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Agricultural & Irrigation Eng (MS)	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	14
	Agricultural & Irrigation Engrg	2	-	-	6	-	-	-	8
	Agricultural Engineering	395	126	-	61	-	-	-	582
	Agricultural Engineering (BSE)	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
	Agricultural Engineering (MS)	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	13
	Forest Engineering	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
	Subtotal	456	154	-	67	-	-	-	677
Air Conditioning	Air Cond Technology (Solar Energy)	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Air Conditioning & Refrigeration	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7
	Air Conditioning Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	39	-	-	39
	Air Conditioning Refrigeration Tech	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	30
	Heat/Power & Air Conditioning Tech	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13
	Heating & Air Conditioning	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12
	Heating/AC & Refrigeration Tech	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Heating/Ventilating/AC Design Tech	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Heating/Ventilation/Air Cond Tech	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6
	Refrigeration & Air Conditioning	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY DEGREE GROUPS, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	PROGRAM	ENGINEERING: BSE	MSE	PE	PHD	TECHNOLOGY: AST	BST	MST	TOTAL:
Air Conditioning	Refrigeration/Air Conditioning Tech	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	115	-	-	115
Architectural Engrg	Architectural Engineering	386	33	-	-	-	-	-	419
	Architectural Engineering (BSCE)	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
	Subtotal	400	33	-	-	-	-	-	433
Architectural Tech	Architectural & Building Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	22
	Architectural & Building Technology	-	-	-	-	23	-	-	23
	Architectural & Civil Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12
	Architectural Drafting	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Architectural Drafting Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11
	Architectural Drafting Technology	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Architectural Drafting/Design Tech	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	15
	Architectural Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	289	147	-	436
	Architectural Technology	-	-	-	-	253	19	-	272
	Architectural Technology (A Civ ET)	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Architectural/Building Constr Tech	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Architectural/Construction Eng Tech	-	-	-	-	18	9	-	27
	Architectural/Residential Design	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	18
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	668	175	-	843
Automotive Tech	Automotive Electronics Technology	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10
	Automotive Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	35	-	-	35
	Automotive Industrial Education	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Automotive Maintenance	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13
	Automotive Service (AAS)	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	27
	Automotive Service (AOS)	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11
	Automotive Tech-Apprentice Training	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	19
	Automotive Technology	-	-	-	-	99	8	-	107
	Automotive/Heavy Equip Technology	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
	Combustion Engine Technology	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11
	IC Engines Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	231	8	-	239
Bioengineering	Bio-Mechanics	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Bioengineering	117	66	-	11	-	-	-	194
	Bioengineering (BSE)	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Bioengineering (Premedical)	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Biological & Agricultural Engrg	6	8	-	1	-	-	-	15
	Biological Engineering	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
	Biomedical Electronics Engineering	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Biomedical Engineering	389	190	-	37	-	-	-	616
	Biomedical Engineering (BSE)	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
	Biomedical Engineering (Eng ScB)	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Biomedical Engineering (Sch of Med)	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	6
	Biomedical Science	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Biomedical/Electrical Engineering	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
	Clinical Engineering (Sch of Med)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Engineering (Bioengineering)	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Engineering (Biomedical)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Pre-Medical Engineering	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Subtotal	649	270	-	56	-	-	-	975
Ceramic Engineering	Ceramic Engineering	257	60	-	17	-	-	-	334
	Ceramic Engineering Science	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Ceramic Science	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Ceramic Science & Engineering	49	33	-	13	-	-	-	95
	Glass Science	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Materials Science/Engrg (Ceramics)	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
	Subtotal	328	102	-	30	-	-	-	460
Chemical Engineering	Applied Chemistry & Geochemistry	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	8
	Chemical & Biochemical Engineering	-	10	-	4	-	-	-	14
	Chemical & Materials Engineering	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	9
	Chemical & Ocean Engineering	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Chemical & Petroleum Engineering	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY DEGREE GROUPS, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	PROGRAM	ENGINEERING: BSE	MSE	PE	PHD	TECHNOLOGY: AST	BST	MST	TOTAL:
Chemical Engineering	Chemical & Petroleum Refining Engrg	61	12	-	3	-	-	-	76
	Chemical Engineering	4777	1134	2	509	-	-	-	6422
	Chemical Engineering (Appl Science)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Chemical Engineering (B Eng)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Chemical Engineering (BA)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Chemical Engineering (BS)	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
	Chemical Engineering (BSE)	126	-	-	-	-	-	-	126
	Chemical Engineering (CPP)	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Chemical Engineering (Eng ScB)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Chemical Engineering (M Eng)	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	14
	Chemical Engineering (MS)	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Chemical Engrg & Applied Chemistry	-	24	-	10	-	-	-	34
	Chemical Engrg/Biomedical Engrg	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Chemical Engrg/Engrg & Pub Policy	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Chemical Engrg/Material Science	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Chemical Physics	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Chemistry	19	19	-	15	-	-	-	53
	Chemistry & Geochemistry	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Engineering (Chemical Option)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Engineering (Chemical)	-	2	-	6	-	-	-	8
	Macromolecular Science	-	17	-	16	-	-	-	33
	Plastics Engineering	65	35	-	6	-	-	-	106
	Polymer Engineering	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	8
	Polymer Science	-	13	-	10	-	-	-	23
	Polymer Science & Engineering	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
	Polymer Science (BSE)	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
	Polymers	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Water Chemistry	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
	Subtotal	5129	1312	2	599	-	-	-	7042
Chemical Technology	Chemical Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	60	-	-	60
	Chemical Process Technology	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8
	Chemical Technology	-	-	-	-	144	-	-	144
	Plastics Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12
	Plastics Technology	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	205	20	-	225
Civil Engineering	Arctic Engineering	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Civil & Environmental Engineering	136	166	-	37	-	-	-	339
	Civil & Environmental Engrg (ME)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Civil & Environmental Engrg (MS)	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	21
	Civil Engineering	7519	2629	25	425	-	-	-	10598
	Civil Engineering & Mechanics	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Civil Engineering (B Eng)	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Civil Engineering (BS)	124	-	-	-	-	-	-	124
	Civil Engineering (BSE)	179	-	-	-	-	-	-	179
	Civil Engineering (CPP)	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Civil Engineering (Eng ScB)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Civil Engineering (M Eng)	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	21
	Civil Engineering (MS)	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	13
	Civil Engineering (MSE)	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	23
	Civil Engineering (PhD)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Civil Engineering (Struct/Transp)	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	12
	Civil Engrg & Engrg Mechanics	-	27	-	8	-	-	-	35
	Civil Engrg/Biomedical Engrg	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Civil Engrg/Engrg & Public Policy	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Civil/Ocean Engineering	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	12
	Community & Regional Planning	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Construction Engineering	146	13	-	-	-	-	-	159
	Construction Engineering & Mgmt	-	25	-	-	-	-	-	25
	Construction Engineering (BSCE)	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
	Construction Engineering (BSCivE)	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
	Construction Engineering Management	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
	Construction Management	59	18	-	-	-	-	-	77
	Construction Management (B Civ E)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Construction Science	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
	Engineering (Civil Option)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Engineering (Civil)	2	9	-	9	-	-	-	20
	Land Surveying	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Management (Civil Engr Option)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Public Works Administration	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY DEGREE GROUPS, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	PROGRAM	ENGINEERING:	BSE	MSE	PE	PHD	TECHNOLOGY:	AST	BST	MST	TOTAL:
Civil Engineering	Structural Design		-	2	-	-		-	-	-	2
	Structural Engineering		3	-	-	-		-	-	-	3
	Structural Engineering & Materials		8	-	-	-		-	-	-	8
	Surveying		6	-	-	-		-	-	-	6
	Surveying & Mapping		9	-	-	-		-	-	-	9
	Surveying Engineering		29	3	-	-		-	-	-	32
	Transportation		-	2	-	-		-	-	-	2
	Transportation Engineering		-	6	-	-		-	-	-	6
	Transportation Management		-	4	-	-		-	-	-	4
	Transportation Planning & Engrg		-	9	-	4		-	-	-	13
	Subtotal		8388	3027	25	496		-	-	-	11936
Civil Technology	Civil Construction Technology		-	-	-	-		12	6	-	18
	Civil Engineering		-	-	-	-		5	-	-	5
	Civil Engineering Tech		-	-	-	-		565	466	-	1031
	Civil Engineering Tech (BET)		-	-	-	-		-	11	-	11
	Civil Engrg Tech/Building Const		-	-	-	-		4	-	-	4
	Civil Engrg Tech/Construction Tech		-	-	-	-		8	-	-	8
	Civil Surveying Engineering Tech		-	-	-	-		11	-	-	11
	Civil Tech (Environmental Control)		-	-	-	-		2	-	-	2
	Civil Tech (Highways & Structures)		-	-	-	-		5	-	-	5
	Civil Technology		-	-	-	-		58	17	-	75
	Civil/Construction Engineering Tech		-	-	-	-		29	36	-	65
	Contracting & Civil Engrg Tech		-	-	-	-		2	-	-	2
	Highway Engineering Tech		-	-	-	-		11	-	-	11
	Industrial Technology(Civil Option)		-	-	-	-		1	-	-	1
	Land Surveying		-	-	-	-		1	-	-	1
	Land Surveying Technology		-	-	-	-		11	-	-	11
	Public Works Engineering Tech		-	-	-	-		9	-	-	9
	Structural Analysis & Design (BSET)		-	-	-	-		-	16	-	16
	Structural Design & Construct Engrg		-	-	-	-		-	38	-	38
	Structural Engineering Tech		-	-	-	-		17	-	-	17
	Surveying		-	-	-	-		-	3	-	3
	Surveying & Construction Technology		-	-	-	-		15	-	-	15
	Surveying & Highway Engrg Tech		-	-	-	-		3	-	-	3
	Surveying & Mapping Technology		-	-	-	-		-	2	-	2
	Surveying Engineering Tech		-	-	-	-		11	-	-	11
	Surveying Technology		-	-	-	-		47	19	-	66
	Transportation & Traffic Management		-	-	-	-		2	-	-	2
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-		829	614	-	1443
Computer Engineering	Computer & Electrical Engineering		76	-	-	-		-	-	-	76
	Computer & Information Engrg Sci		112	17	-	-		-	-	-	129
	Computer & Information Science		287	327	-	16		-	-	-	630
	Computer & Systems Engineering		83	46	-	13		-	-	-	142
	Computer Engineering		1239	421	-	9		-	-	-	1669
	Computer Engineering (B Com Sc)		18	-	-	-		-	-	-	18
	Computer Engineering (B Elec E)		41	-	-	-		-	-	-	41
	Computer Engineering (BSE)		109	-	-	-		-	-	-	109
	Computer Engineering (BSEE)		58	-	-	-		-	-	-	58
	Computer Engineering (CPE)		20	-	-	-		-	-	-	20
	Computer Information & Control Engr		-	14	-	7		-	-	-	21
	Computer Science		2257	1585	-	153		-	-	-	3995
	Computer Science & Engineering		431	183	-	7		-	-	-	621
	Computer Science & Engrg (BSCS)		77	-	-	-		-	-	-	77
	Computer Science (AB)		40	-	-	-		-	-	-	40
	Computer Science Engineering		51	-	-	-		-	-	-	51
	Computer Studies		-	9	-	-		-	-	-	9
	Computer Systems		-	29	-	-		-	-	-	29
	Computer Systems Engineering		68	23	-	-		-	-	-	91
	Computer Systems Engineering (BSE)		31	-	-	-		-	-	-	31
	Engineering (Computer Option)		3	-	-	-		-	-	-	3
	Engineering (Computer)		8	-	-	-		-	-	-	8
	Information Management		3	-	-	-		-	-	-	3
	Software Engineering		-	16	-	-		-	-	-	16
	Subtotal		5012	2670	-	205		-	-	-	7887
Computer Technology	Computer Assisted Design		-	-	-	-		1	-	-	1
	Computer Data Processing		-	-	-	-		27	-	-	27
	Computer Electronics Technology		-	-	-	-		18	-	-	18

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY DEGREE GROUPS, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	PROGRAM	ENGINEERING: BSE	MSE	PE	PHD	TECHNOLOGY: AST	BST	MST	TOTAL:
Computer Technology	Computer Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	259	72	-	331
	Computer Maintenance Technology	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7
	Computer Operations Management	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
	Computer Programming-Business	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13
	Computer Programming-Scientific	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Computer Programming-Systems Anal	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Computer Science	-	-	-	-	79	24	-	103
	Computer Science Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Computer Science Technology	-	-	-	-	60	29	-	89
	Computer Service Technology	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6
	Computer Systems Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	52	44	-	96
	Computer Systems Technology	-	-	-	-	24	39	-	63
	Computer Technology	-	-	-	-	249	106	-	355
	Computer Technology (A Elect ET)	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	19
	Data Processing	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	21
	Data Processing Technology	-	-	-	-	89	-	-	89
	Microcomputer Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	18
	Mini/Microcomputer Technology	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8
	Numerical Ctrl Programming Tech	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	960	314	-	1274
Construction Tech	Building Construction Technology	-	-	-	-	104	52	-	156
	Building Energy Systems Technology	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9
	Carpentry & Building Construction	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Concrete & Materials Technology	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Construction Electronics Technology	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4
	Construction Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	108	172	-	280
	Construction Management	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	29
	Construction Management Technology	-	-	-	-	18	95	-	113
	Construction Supervision	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Construction Technology	-	-	-	-	52	88	-	140
	Construction Technology (BSET)	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	19
	Construction/Civil Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	299	464	-	763
Drafting & Design	Commercial Design Graphics	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10
	Computer Aided Design/Drafting Tech	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Computer Aided Design/Mfg (CAD-CAM)	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10
	Computer Aided Drafting/Design Tech	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	24
	Computer Aided Drftg/Des (A Mec ET)	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16
	Computer Drafting/Design Technology	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	14
	Computing Graphics Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	43	-	-	43
	Design & Drafting	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	29
	Design & Drafting Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8
	Design & Drafting Technology	-	-	-	-	58	-	-	58
	Design Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	22	121	-	143
	Design Graphics & Modeling Tech	-	-	-	-	5	11	-	16
	Design Technology	-	-	-	-	1	18	-	19
	Drafting	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11
	Drafting & Design	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
	Drafting & Design Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	24	18	-	42
	Drafting & Design Technology	-	-	-	-	146	-	-	146
	Drafting & Industrial Piping Tech	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	15
	Drafting Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4
	Drafting Technology	-	-	-	-	76	-	-	76
	Engineering Design Graphics Tech	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	22
	Engineering Design Technology	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4
	Engineering Drafting	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	19
	Engineering Drafting Technology	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6
	Engineering Drawing & Design Tech	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6
	Engineering Graphics	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	28
	Engineering Graphics Technology	-	-	-	-	61	-	-	61
	Graphic Arts	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	26
	Graphic Communication Technology	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	27
	Graphics Arts Technology	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	663	232	-	895
Electrical Engrg	Control Engineering	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Electrical & Computer Engineering	732	497	-	79	-	-	-	1308
	Electrical & Computer Engrg (BS)	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	69

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY DEGREE GROUPS, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	PROGRAM	ENGINEERING:				TECHNOLOGY:			
		BSE	MSE	PE	PHD	AST	BST	MST	TOTAL:
Electrical Engrg	Electrical & Computer Engrg (MSE)	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Electrical & Electronic Engineering	301	18	-	-	-	-	-	319
	Electrical Design Engineering	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
	Electrical Engineering	21712	5430	39	615	-	-	-	27796
	Electrical Engineering (B Eng)	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
	Electrical Engineering (BA)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Electrical Engineering (BS)	263	-	-	-	-	-	-	263
	Electrical Engineering (BSE)	1108	-	-	-	-	-	-	1108
	Electrical Engineering (CPP)	27	66	-	-	-	-	-	93
	Electrical Engineering (Eng ScB)	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
	Electrical Engineering (M Eng)	-	45	-	-	-	-	-	45
	Electrical Engineering (ME)	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	16
	Electrical Engineering (MS)	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	12
	Electrical Engineering Systems	-	38	-	4	-	-	-	42
	Electrical Engrg & Bioengineering	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Mtls Sci	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Electrical Engrg & Com Sci/Nuc Eng	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Electrical Engrg & Computer Engrg	-	19	-	11	-	-	-	30
	Electrical Engrg & Computer Science	452	377	29	85	-	-	-	943
	Electrical Engrg (Applied Physics)	-	19	-	3	-	-	-	22
	Electrical Engrg (Applied Science)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Electrical Engrg (Comm Theory&Syst)	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3
	Electrical Engrg (Inst/Cntrl) (BSE)	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
	Electrical Engrg (Power) (BSE)	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Electrical Engrg/Biomedical Engrg	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Electrical Power Engineering	11	41	-	1	-	-	-	53
	Electrical Science (Bioengineering)	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3
	Electrical Sciences	-	17	-	1	-	-	-	18
	Electrical, Electronics & Comm Eng	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Electrical/Computer Eng (Comp Opt)	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
	Electrical/Computer Eng (Power Opt)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Electrical/Computer Eng(Telecom Op)	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
	Electrical/Computer Engrg & Pub Pol	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Electro-Optics	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Electromechanical Engineering (BSE)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Electronic Computer Engineering	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
	Electronic Engineering	255	42	-	-	-	-	-	297
	Electronic Engineering (BSE)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Electronics & Computer Control Syst	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	40
	Electronics/Circuits/Signals (BSEE)	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
	Engineering (Electrical Option)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Engineering (Electrical)	9	4	-	2	-	-	-	15
	Imaging Science & Engineering	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Microelectronic Engineering	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
	Microelectronics Processing	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Solid State Engineering	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	4
	Solid State Science	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	5
	Solid State Science & Technology	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	5
	Solid State/Microwaves/Quant (BSEE)	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Subtotal	25198	6712	68	811	-	-	-	32789
Electrical Tech	Control Systems Technology	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	29
	Electrical & Electronics Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	101	70	-	171
	Electrical & Electronics Technology	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11
	Electrical Construction Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Electrical Eng Tech (Auto Cntl Sys)	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9
	Electrical Eng Tech (Communic Sys)	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5
	Electrical Eng Tech (Computer Sys)	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13
	Electrical Eng Tech (Instrumentatn)	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4
	Electrical Eng Tech (Power Eq/Sys)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Electrical Eng Tech (Power Plnt Op)	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	19
	Electrical Engineering	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8
	Electrical Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	1968	1693	-	3661
	Electrical Engrg Tech (Electronics)	-	-	-	-	123	-	-	123
	Electrical Engrg Tech (Laser Optic)	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	18
	Electrical Power Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7
	Electrical Power Technology	-	-	-	-	21	39	-	60
	Electrical Service Technician	-	-	-	-	40	-	-	40
	Electrical Technology	-	-	-	-	194	259	-	453
	Electrical Technology (Electronics)	-	-	-	-	80	-	-	80
	Electrical/Electronic Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	17
	Electrical/Electronics Indust Tech	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY DEGREE GROUPS, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	PROGRAM	ENGINEERING: BSE	MSE	PE	PHD	TECHNOLOGY: AST	BST	MST	TOTAL:
Electrical Tech	Electrical/Electronics Technology	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Electrical/Instrumentation Tech	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	2663	2090	-	4753
Electromechanical	Automation-Robotics Technology	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	15
	Electromechanical Computer Tech	-	-	-	-	-	107	-	107
	Electromechanical Drafting Tech	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	15
	Electromechanical Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	202	3	-	205
	Electromechanical System Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
	Electromechanical Tech (A Elect ET)	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	28
	Electromechanical Technology	-	-	-	-	61	30	-	91
	Instrumentation Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	22
	Instrumentation Technology	-	-	-	-	42	-	-	42
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	385	142	-	527
Electronics Tech	Communications Electronics	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11
	Electronic Communications Eng Tech	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10
	Electronics & CAD (A Elect ET)	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	22
	Electronics & Communications Svce	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	8
	Electronics (Digital Processing)	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6
	Electronics (Robotics)	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10
	Electronics (Telecommunications)	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	14
	Electronics Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	1906	3098	9	5013
	Electronics Engineering Tech (BET)	-	-	-	-	-	43	-	43
	Electronics Instrumentation Tech	-	-	-	-	38	-	-	38
	Electronics Maintenance Technology	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10
	Electronics Tech (Computer Systems)	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Electronics Technology	-	-	-	-	652	321	-	973
	Laser Electro-Optics Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	16
	Laser Electro-Optics Technology	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	20
	Laser Technology	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	28
	Optoelectronics Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Telecommunications Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12
	Telecommunications Technology	-	-	-	-	74	-	-	74
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	2840	3462	9	6311
Engineering Science	Acoustics	-	3	-	6	-	-	-	9
	Applied Mathematics	54	26	-	11	-	-	-	91
	Applied Mathematics (AB)	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
	Applied Physics	25	66	-	35	-	-	-	126
	Applied Physics (CPP)	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Applied Science	-	11	-	8	-	-	-	19
	Applied Sciences & Engineering	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
	Applied Sciences in Engineering	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
	Applied Statistics	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
	Electro Optics	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3
	Electrophysics	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	5
	Engineering & Applied Science	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
	Engineering & Applied Science (BS)	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
	Engineering & Policy (Appl Science)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Engineering Acoustics	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	14
	Engineering Math & Comp Sci (M Eng)	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	14
	Engineering Math & Comp Sci (MS)	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Engineering Math & Statistics	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Engineering Mathematics	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Engineering Mechanics	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	29
	Engineering Physics	240	75	-	46	-	-	-	361
	Engineering Physics (BSE)	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
	Engineering Science	377	272	-	41	-	-	-	690
	Engineering Science & Applied Math	-	10	-	8	-	-	-	18
	Engineering Science & Mechanics	48	10	-	12	-	-	-	70
	Engineering Science (AB)	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
	Engineering Science (Ag Eng)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Engineering Science (BS)	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
	Engineering Science (BSE)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Engineering Science (Chemical Eng)	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4
	Engineering Science (SB)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Engineering Science-Chemical (BA)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Engineering Science-Chemical (BS)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Engineering Science-Electrical (BA)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY DEGREE GROUPS, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	PROGRAM	ENGINEERING: BSE	MSE	PE	PHD	TECHNOLOGY: AST	BST	MST	TOTAL:
Engineering Science	Engineering Science-Electrical (BS)	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Engineering Science-Mechanical (BS)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Engrg Science (Applied Ocean Sci)	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Engrg Science (Applied Physics)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Engrg Science (Bioengineering)	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Engrg Science (Chemical Engrg)	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Engrg Science (Engineering Physics)	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Engrg Science (Engrg Physics)	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
	Mathematical Science	6	10	-	3	-	-	-	19
	Mathematical Science (BA)	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
	Mathematics	6	7	-	2	-	-	-	15
	Numerical Science (CPP)	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	13
	Optics	98	43	-	7	-	-	-	148
	Physics	42	34	-	26	-	-	-	102
	Physics Engineering	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Science Engineering	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Statistics	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Subtotal	1155	683	-	217	-	-	-	2055
Engrg Science Tech	Engineering Physics	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
	Optical Technology	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	33
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	33	5	-	38
Environmental Engrg	Atmospheric & Oceanic Science	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Atmospheric Engineering	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Atmospheric Science	-	15	-	14	-	-	-	29
	Ecological Engineering	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Environmental & Water Resources Eng	-	8	-	3	-	-	-	11
	Environmental Eng & Env Science	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	14
	Environmental Engineering	67	142	-	13	-	-	-	222
	Environmental Engineering & Science	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
	Environmental Engineering (CPP)	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Environmental Engineering Science	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	7
	Environmental Health Engineering	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Environmental Health Science	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Environmental Pollution Control	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Environmental Quality Science	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Environmental Resources Engineering	21	17	-	2	-	-	-	40
	Environmental Science	1	51	-	1	-	-	-	53
	Environmental Science & Engineering	-	17	-	4	-	-	-	21
	Environmental Science (BA)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Environmental Studies	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Environmental Systems	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Environmental Systems Engineering	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Environmental Systems Engrg (M Eng)	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
	Sanitary Engineering	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Thermal & Environmental Engineering	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
	Water Resources Administration	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
	Water Resources Engineering	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Water Resources Science	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Subtotal	124	337	-	43	-	-	-	504
General Engineering	Applied Science (BS)	244	-	-	-	-	-	-	244
	Bachelor of Science	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
	College Program (BSE)	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Doctor of Philosophy	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
	Engineering	647	439	25	54	-	-	-	1165
	Engineering (Cooperative Education)	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Engineering (PhD)	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	7
	Engineering (Unified)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Engineering Analysis	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Engineering Arts	111	-	-	-	-	-	-	111
	Engineering Design	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	General Engineering	251	12	-	-	-	-	-	263
	General Engineering (BS)	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
	Master of Science	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
	Subtotal	1315	474	25	63	-	-	-	1877
General Engrg Tech	Engineering (Associate Degree)	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	11

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY DEGREE GROUPS, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	PROGRAM	ENGINEERING: BSE	MSE	PE	PHD	TECHNOLOGY: AST	BST	MST	TOTAL:
General Engrg Tech	Engineering Tech (field n/reported)	-	-	-	-	-	336	-	336
	Engineering Technology	-	-	-	-	48	504	8	560
	General Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	12	6	-	18
	General Technology	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6
	Technology	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	77	846	15	938
Industrial Engrg	Engineering & Industrial Technology	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	101
	Engineering (Manufacturing)	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Engineering Administration	8	143	2	3	-	-	-	156
	Engineering Management	225	344	-	3	-	-	-	572
	Engineering Management (BSEM)	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
	Engineering Management (M Eng)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Engineering Mgmt/Production & Mfg	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Engineering Operations	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Human Factors Engineering	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
	Industrial & Applied Math	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Industrial & Management Engineering	92	55	-	2	-	-	-	149
	Industrial & Operations Engineering	101	45	-	11	-	-	-	157
	Industrial & Systems Engineering	473	154	1	20	-	-	-	648
	Industrial & Systems Engrg (BS)	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
	Industrial & Systems Engrg (BSE)	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
	Industrial Engineering	2957	747	1	102	-	-	-	3807
	Industrial Engineering & Management	86	38	-	2	-	-	-	126
	Industrial Engineering (BS)	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
	Industrial Engineering (BSE)	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
	Industrial Engineering (CPP)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Industrial Engineering (M Eng)	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Industrial Engrg & Operations Res	180	73	-	14	-	-	-	267
	Industrial Management	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Industrial Operations	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Industrial Systems Engineering	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Integrated Mfg Systems Engineering	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	10
	Management	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	47
	Management (Industrial Engrg Opt)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Management Engineering	72	16	-	-	-	-	-	88
	Management of Technology	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Management Science	-	44	-	-	-	-	-	44
	Manufacturing Engineering	67	52	-	-	-	-	-	119
	Manufacturing Engineering (B Ind E)	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
	Manufacturing Systems Engineering	-	50	-	-	-	-	-	50
	Manufacturing Systems Engineering'	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Operations Management	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Science Management	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Technical Management (CPP)	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	22
	Telecommunications (Indust Engrg)	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	34
	Telecommunications Management	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	27
	Subtotal	4572	1944	4	158	-	-	-	6678
Industrial Tech	Automated Machinery (A Mec ET)	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6
	Automated Manufacturing Engr Tech	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	19
	Automated Manufacturing Technology	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12
	Automated Mfg Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Automation & Robotics	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6
	Automation & Robotics Technology	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	17
	Computer Integrated Mfg (A Ind ET)	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Computer Integrated Mfg Technology	-	-	-	-	28	1	-	29
	Computerized Machine Technology	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
	Engineering Management	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
	Indust Tech-Quality & Reliability	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7
	Industrial (Mgmt) Technology	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	24
	Industrial Design	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
	Industrial Distribution	-	-	-	-	-	98	-	98
	Industrial Drafting & Design	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
	Industrial Drafting Technology	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	10
	Industrial Electronics Technology	-	-	-	-	54	-	-	54
	Industrial Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	196	222	-	418
	Industrial Instrumentation Tech	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	7
	Industrial Management Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	15
	Industrial Management Technology	-	-	-	-	15	12	-	27
	Industrial Marketing	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY DEGREE GROUPS, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	PROGRAM	ENGINEERING: BSE	MSE	PE	PHD	TECHNOLOGY: AST	BST	MST	TOTAL:
Industrial Tech	Industrial Tech (Drafting Option)	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	28
	Industrial Tech (Electromechanical)	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9
	Industrial Tech (Mgmt Option)	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	13
	Industrial Technology	-	-	-	-	50	493	11	554
	Industrial Technology (Electrical)	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	14
	Industrial Technology (Mechanical)	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9
	Industrial Technology (Supervision)	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
	Machine Design Technology	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	5
	Machine Tool Drafting	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4
	Machine Tool Technology	-	-	-	-	68	-	-	68
	Manufacturing Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	130	378	30	538
	Manufacturing Systems Technology	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	32
	Manufacturing Tech (Mech Design)	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	19
	Manufacturing Tech (Prod Operatns)	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	20
	Manufacturing Technology	-	-	-	-	48	49	-	97
	Manufacturing Technology/Robotics	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6
	Manufacturing/Design Drafting Tech	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Manufacturing/Industrial Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8
	Metal Fabrication Technology	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Operations Technology	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15
	Plant Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Process Instrumentation Engrg Tech	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Quality Assurance	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
	Quality Assurance Technology	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6
	Quality Control Technology	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	9
	Robotics Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	17
	Robotics Technology	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	15
	Robotics/Automations Systems Tech	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6
	Technical & Industrial Admin	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Technical Management	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
	Technical Operations	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	13
	Tool & Die Technology	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	4
	Tool Design Technology	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	6
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	866	1393	41	2300
Marine Engineering	Coastal & Oceanographic Engineering	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Marine Engineering	276	-	-	-	-	-	-	276
	Marine Engineering Systems	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
	Maritime Systems Engineering	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Naval Architecture	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
	Naval Architecture & Marine Engrg	55	24	-	3	-	-	-	82
	Naval Architecture & Offshore Engrg	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	9
	Ocean Engineering	131	75	13	14	-	-	-	233
	Oceanic Sciences	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	4
	Oceanography & Limnology	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Subtotal	537	119	13	21	-	-	-	690
Marine Technology	Marine Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	-	63	-	63
	Marine Technology	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	12	63	-	75
Material Engineering	Engineering (Materials Science)	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	6
	Engineering (Materials)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Engineering Materials	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Materials & Metallurgical Engrg	25	23	-	3	-	-	-	51
	Materials Engineering	123	81	-	34	-	-	-	238
	Materials Engineering (BS)	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
	Materials Engineering (Eng ScB)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Materials Engineering Science	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	7
	Materials Sci & Engrg/Chemical Eng	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Materials Sci & Engrg/Nuclear Engrg	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Materials Sci & Mineral Engineering	-	25	-	17	-	-	-	42
	Materials Sci/Engrg (Elec Prop)	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Materials Sci/Engrg (Polymer)	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Materials Science	23	125	2	54	-	-	-	204
	Materials Science & Engineering	172	102	-	100	-	-	-	374
	Materials Science & Engr (Ceramic)	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5
	Materials Science & Engr (Metallur)	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Materials Science & Engrg (B Met E)	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
	Materials Science & Engrg (BSE)	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	18

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY DEGREE GROUPS, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	PROGRAM	ENGINEERING: BSE	MSE	PE	PHD	TECHNOLOGY: AST	BST	MST	TOTAL:
Material Engineering	Materials Science (BA)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Materials Science (BS)	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Materials Science (BSE)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Materials Science (CPP)	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Materials Science (MS)	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	23
	Materials Science/Engrg (Metals)	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
	Metallargical Engineering	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Metallugical Engineering	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
	Metallurgical & Materials Science	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Metallurgical Eng&Mat Sci/Bio Engrg	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	Metallurgical Eng&Mat Sci/PubPolicy	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Metallurgical Engineering	320	155	2	66	-	-	-	543
	Metallurgical Engrg & Materials Sci	20	19	-	14	-	-	-	53
	Metallurgy	30	53	-	21	-	-	-	104
	Metallurgy & Materials Sci (BSE)	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	Metallurgy & Materials Science	-	24	-	6	-	-	-	30
	Metallurgy Eng & Mtl Sci/Biomed Eng	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Mineral Process Engrg (B Met E)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Mining Engineering & Metallurgy	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
	Physical Metallurgy	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Welding Engineering	50	13	-	1	-	-	-	64
	Welding Engineering (BSE)	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	Subtotal	885	657	4	337	-	-	-	1883
Material Technology	Glass Technology (A Mec ET)	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
	Materials Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	Materials Science Technology	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	17
	Materials Technology	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	20	2	-	22
Mechanical Engrg	Applied Mechanics	24	11	-	17	-	-	-	52
	Automotive Engineering	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Energy & Power Systems	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Energy Engineering	6	7	-	2	-	-	-	15
	Engineering (Mechanical Option)	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Engineering (Mechanical)	21	5	-	3	-	-	-	29
	Engineering Mechanics	160	114	1	64	-	-	-	339
	Engineering Mechanics (BS)	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
	Engrg Science (Applied Mechanical)	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science	-	8	-	5	-	-	-	13
	Fluid & Thermal Engrg Science (BSE)	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
	Fluid Mech/Thermodynamics/Chem Proc	-	7	-	3	-	-	-	10
	Fluids Engineering	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Mechanical & Aerospace Engineering	124	55	-	25	-	-	-	204
	Mechanical & Aerospace Engrg (BSE)	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	94
	Mechanical & Aerospace Science	-	19	-	3	-	-	-	22
	Mechanical & Ocean Engineering	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Mechanical Analysis & Design	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Mechanical Design Engineering	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
	Mechanical Eng & Applied Mechanics	22	15	-	3	-	-	-	40
	Mechanical Engineering	14631	3091	26	532	-	-	-	18280
	Mechanical Engineering & Mechanics	124	47	-	-	-	-	-	171
	Mechanical Engineering (B Eng)	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
	Mechanical Engineering (BS)	181	-	-	-	-	-	-	181
	Mechanical Engineering (BSE)	407	-	-	-	-	-	-	407
	Mechanical Engineering (CPP)	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Mechanical Engineering (Eng ScB)	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
	Mechanical Engineering (M Eng)	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	23
	Mechanical Engineering (MS)	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Mechanical Engineering (MSE)	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Mechanical Engineering/Nuclear Eng	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Mechanical Engrg & Energy Processes	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Mechanical Engrg (CAD/CAM Option)	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Mechanical Engrg/Applied Mechanics	68	2	-	-	-	-	-	70
	Mechanical Engrg/Biomedical Engrg	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Mechanical Engrg/Engrg & Pub Policy	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Mechanical Engrg/Engrg Mechanics	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3
	Mechanical Engrg/Material Sci & Eng	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	Mechanical Engrg/Materials Engrg	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
	Mechanical Engrg/Thermal Sci (BSE)	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
	Mechanics	3	6	-	7	-	-	-	16

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY DEGREE GROUPS, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	PROGRAM	ENGINEERING:	BSE	MSE	PE	PHD	TECHNOLOGY:	AST	BST	MST	TOTAL:
Mechanical Engrg	Mechanics & Materials Science		-	29	-	4		-	-	-	33
	Mechanics of Solids & Structures		-	5	-	4		-	-	-	9
	Theoretical & Applied Mechanics		-	5	-	16		-	-	-	21
	Theoretical/Applied Mechanics (MS)		-	5	-	-		-	-	-	5
	Thermo-Mechanical Eng & Energy Conv		1	-	-	-		-	-	-	1
	Subtotal		16056	3484	27	691		-	-	-	20258
Mechanical Tech	Business Machine Repair		-	-	-	-		2	-	-	2
	Energy Engineering Tech		-	-	-	-		-	14	-	14
	Energy Systems Engineering Tech		-	-	-	-		5	-	-	5
	Energy Technology		-	-	-	-		-	5	-	5
	Fluid Power Engineering Tech		-	-	-	-		1	-	-	1
	Fluid Power Technology		-	-	-	-		2	-	-	2
	Mech Eng Tech (Intern Combus Eng)		-	-	-	-		5	-	-	5
	Mech Eng Tech (Product & Mach Des)		-	-	-	-		24	-	-	24
	Mech Engrg Tech/Indust Engrg Tech		-	-	-	-		-	1	-	1
	Mechanical Design Engineering Tech		-	-	-	-		53	-	-	53
	Mechanical Design Technology		-	-	-	-		40	43	-	83
	Mechanical Drafting		-	-	-	-		2	-	-	2
	Mechanical Drafting & Design		-	-	-	-		-	5	-	5
	Mechanical Drafting & Design Tech		-	-	-	-		12	-	-	12
	Mechanical Drafting Technology		-	-	-	-		5	-	-	5
	Mechanical Drftg/Des Engrg Tech		-	-	-	-		8	-	-	8
	Mechanical Eng Tech (CAD/Drafting)		-	-	-	-		10	-	-	10
	Mechanical Engineering		-	-	-	-		5	24	-	29
	Mechanical Engineering Tech		-	-	-	-		1486	1517	-	3003
	Mechanical Engineering Tech (BET)		-	-	-	-		-	20	-	20
	Mechanical Engrg Tech (Aviation)		-	-	-	-		-	6	-	6
	Mechanical Engrg Tech (Mfg)		-	-	-	-		-	2	-	2
	Mechanical Industrial Technology		-	-	-	-		6	-	-	6
	Mechanical Power Engineering Tech		-	-	-	-		10	-	-	10
	Mechanical Power Technology		-	-	-	-		8	25	-	33
	Mechanical Technology		-	-	-	-		242	285	-	527
	Mechanical Technology (A Mec ET)		-	-	-	-		10	-	-	10
	Mechanical Technology (BSET)		-	-	-	-		-	30	-	30
	Mechanical Technology (Mfg)		-	-	-	-		-	15	-	15
	Power/Machines Technology		-	-	-	-		-	6	-	6
	Process/Piping Design (BSET)		-	-	-	-		-	10	-	10
	Solar & Thermal Technology		-	-	-	-		5	-	-	5
	Solar Engineering Tecn		-	-	-	-		12	8	-	20
	Solar Technology		-	-	-	-		11	-	-	11
	Subtotal		-	-	-	-		1964	2016	-	3980
Mining Engineering	Earth Science		2	-	-	-		-	-	-	2
	Energy & Mineral Resources		-	9	-	-		-	-	-	9
	Engineering Geology		-	1	-	-		-	-	-	1
	Geo-Engineering		15	1	-	1		-	-	-	17
	Geodetic Science		-	1	-	-		-	-	-	1
	Geography		1	-	-	-		-	-	-	1
	Geography & Environmental Engrg		-	9	-	8		-	-	-	17
	Geological Engineering		205	64	-	4		-	-	-	273
	Geological Engineering (Min Option)		5	-	-	-		-	-	-	5
	Geological Engineering (Pet Option)		4	-	-	-		-	-	-	4
	Geological Sciences		-	-	-	5		-	-	-	5
	Geological Sciences (BSE)		2	-	-	-		-	-	-	2
	Geological Sciences (MS)		-	12	-	-		-	-	-	12
	Geology		28	12	-	-		-	-	-	40
	Geomechanics		3	-	-	-		-	-	-	3
	Geophysical Engineering		76	32	-	6		-	-	-	114
	Geophysics		9	2	-	-		-	-	-	11
	Hydrology		5	24	-	2		-	-	-	31
	Hydrology & Hydrogeology		-	13	-	-		-	-	-	13
	Hydrology Engineering		-	1	-	-		-	-	-	1
	Mineral Economics		-	40	-	3		-	-	-	43
	Mineral Engineering		4	7	-	1		-	-	-	12
	Mineral Engineering (Mining)		9	-	-	-		-	-	-	9
	Mineral Engineering (Petroleum)		18	-	-	-		-	-	-	18
	Mineral Engineering Chemistry		6	-	-	-		-	-	-	6
	Mineral Engineering Management		-	3	-	-		-	-	-	3
	Mineral Engineering Mathematics		28	-	-	-		-	-	-	28
	Mineral Engrg & Chemical Metallurgy		-	4	-	4		-	-	-	8

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY DEGREE GROUPS, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	PROGRAM	ENGINEERING: BSE	MSE	PE	PHD	TECHNOLOGY: AST	BST	MST	TOTAL:
Mining Engineering	Mineral Processing	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	7
	Mineral Processing Engineering	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Mining & Minerals Engineering	20	6	-	-	-	-	-	26
	Mining Engineering	182	46	1	16	-	-	-	245
	Mining Engineering (BS)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Mining Engrg & Applied Geophysics	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	6
	Subtotal	628	295	1	55	-	-	-	979
Mining/Mtlurgy Tech	Metallurgical Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	6
	Metallurgical Technology	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3
	Metallurgy Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12
	Mining Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	9	15	-	24
	Mining Management Technology	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
	Mining Technology	-	-	-	-	11	9	-	20
	Welding Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	4	8	4	16
	Welding Technology	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	12
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	42	51	4	97
Nuclear Engineering	Engineering (Nuclear)	1	6	-	1	-	-	-	8
	Nuclear Engineering	317	239	13	89	-	-	-	658
	Nuclear Engineering (B Eng)	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Nuclear Engrg & Chemical Engrg	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Nuclear Engrg & Engrg Physics	-	11	-	2	-	-	-	13
	Nuclear Science	-	1	-	5	-	-	-	6
	Nuclear Science & Engineering	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3
	Subtotal	324	259	13	98	-	-	-	694
Nuclear Technology	Nuclear Engineering Tech	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	24
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	24
Petroleum Engrg	Natural Gas Engineering	32	2	-	-	-	-	-	34
	Petroleum & Natural Gas Engineering	47	7	-	-	-	-	-	54
	Petroleum Engineering	985	184	3	19	-	-	-	1191
	Petroleum Management	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Subtotal	1064	196	3	19	-	-	-	1282
Systems Engineering	Communication Theory & Systems	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	13
	Engineering & Economic Systems	-	44	1	11	-	-	-	56
	Engineering (Systems Science)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	Engineering (Systems)	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Information Systems	8	59	-	-	-	-	-	67
	Operations Res & Indust Engrg	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	8
	Operations Res & Indust Engrg (BSE)	103	-	-	-	-	-	-	103
	Operations Research	7	185	6	29	-	-	-	227
	Operations Research & Mgmt Science	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	7
	Operations Research Engineering	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Organizational Behavior	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Strategic & Tactical Sciences	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	19
	Systems & Control Engineering	10	17	-	4	-	-	-	31
	Systems & Control Engineering (BSE)	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
	Systems Analysis & Engineering	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Systems Engineering	158	140	-	20	-	-	-	318
	Systems Engineering (BSE)	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Systems Engineering (Electrical)	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	83
	Systems Engineering (Mechanical)	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
	Systems Sci/Math (Applied Science)	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	Systems Science	5	4	-	3	-	-	-	12
	Systems Science & Engineering	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
	Systems Science & Mathematics	-	14	-	2	-	-	-	16
	Subtotal	458	516	7	69	-	-	-	1050
Other Engrg Programs	Engineering & Policy	9	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
	Engineering & Public Policy	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
	Engineering (Individual Study)	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	Engineering (Man-Machine-Env Sys)	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
	Engrg Interdiscipl (BS-Bus/Prelaw)	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	Engrg Special Studies (BSE-Nuc Sci)	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY DEGREE GROUPS, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	PROGRAM	ENGINEERING:	BSE	MSE	PE	PHD	TECHNOLOGY:	AST	BST	MST	TOTAL:
Other Engrg Programs	Fire Protection Engineering		30	5	-	-		-	-	-	35
	Fuel Science		-	5	-	5		-	-	-	10
	Furniture Manufacturing & Managemt		12	-	-	-		-	-	-	12
	Health Physics		6	14	-	-		-	-	-	20
	Health Systems		-	8	-	-		-	-	-	8
	Industrial Hygiene		-	3	-	-		-	-	-	3
	Inter-Engineering (MS)		-	2	-	-		-	-	-	2
	Inter-Engineering (MSE)		-	11	-	-		-	-	-	11
	Interdisciplinary Engineering		1	7	-	-		-	-	-	8
	Interdisciplinary Engrg Studies		3	-	-	-		-	-	-	3
	Interdisciplinary Studies		2	8	-	-		-	-	-	10
	Occupational Health & Safety		-	5	-	-		-	-	-	5
	Paper Engineering		7	-	-	-		-	-	-	7
	Paper Science		-	5	-	-		-	-	-	5
	Paper Science & Engineering		46	27	-	6		-	-	-	79
	Radiological Health		3	-	-	-		-	-	-	3
	Safety Engineering		15	7	-	-		-	-	-	22
	Special Studies		-	2	-	-		-	-	-	2
	Technology & Human Affairs		-	3	-	1		-	-	-	4
	Technology for International Devel.		-	1	-	-		-	-	-	1
	Textile Chemistry		5	-	-	-		-	-	-	5
	Textile Engineering		30	2	-	-		-	-	-	32
	Textiles		10	1	-	-		-	-	-	11
	Wood Products Engineering		17	-	-	-		-	-	-	17
	Subtotal		212	121	-	13		-	-	-	346
Other Engrg Tech	Agricultural Engineering Tech		-	-	-	-		9	16	-	25
	Agricultural Mechanization Tech		-	-	-	-		-	9	-	9
	Apparel Engineering Tech		-	-	-	-		3	1	-	4
	Bioengineering Technology		-	-	-	-		-	8	-	8
	Biomedical Elec Engineering Tech		-	-	-	-		2	-	-	2
	Biomedical Electronics Technology		-	-	-	-		12	-	-	12
	Biomedical Engineering Tech		-	-	-	-		48	15	-	63
	Biomedical Equipment Technology		-	-	-	-		51	-	-	51
	Biomedical Technology (A Elect ET)		-	-	-	-		17	-	-	17
	Communications Tech (Multi-Major)		-	-	-	-		-	5	-	5
	Distributive & Business Education		-	-	-	-		-	25	-	25
	Energy & Environmental Technology		-	-	-	-		-	5	-	5
	Engineering Modeling Technology		-	-	-	-		3	-	-	3
	Engineering Tech (Environmental)		-	-	-	-		-	11	-	11
	Environmental Control Technology		-	-	-	-		24	1	-	25
	Environmental Control/Prot Tech		-	-	-	-		2	-	-	2
	Environmental Engineering Tech		-	-	-	-		5	9	-	14
	Environmental Tech (Chemical Opt)		-	-	-	-		1	-	-	1
	Environmental Technology		-	-	-	-		4	-	-	4
	Fire & Safety Engineering Tech		-	-	-	-		-	3	-	3
	Fire Protection & Safety Technology		-	-	-	-		-	17	-	17
	Fire Protection Technology		-	-	-	-		13	-	-	13
	Fire Science Technology		-	-	-	-		7	-	-	7
	Fire Technology & Administration		-	-	-	-		5	-	-	5
	Industrial Arts		-	-	-	-		2	-	-	2
	Interior Design		-	-	-	-		5	-	-	5
	Landscape Technology		-	-	-	-		4	-	-	4
	Medical Electronics Engrg Tech		-	-	-	-		4	-	-	4
	Municipal Fire Protection Tech		-	-	-	-		4	-	-	4
	Musical Instrument Technology		-	-	-	-		7	-	-	7
	Oil and Gas Field Management		-	-	-	-		1	-	-	1
	Packaging Engineering Tech		-	-	-	-		3	-	-	3
	Petroleum Technology		-	-	-	-		16	21	-	37
	Photographic Engineering Tech		-	-	-	-		1	34	-	35
	Photographic Sci & Instrumentation		-	-	-	-		-	5	-	5
	Police Science Technology		-	-	-	-		17	-	-	17
	Railway Engineering Tech		-	-	-	-		1	-	-	1
	Safety Technology		-	-	-	-		5	8	-	13
	Systems Engineering Tech		-	-	-	-		-	9	-	9
	Technical Education		-	-	-	-		-	22	-	22
	Technical Writing		-	-	-	-		5	-	-	5
	Textile Engineering Tech		-	-	-	-		-	1	-	1
	Textile Management & Technology		-	-	-	-		-	9	-	9
	Textile Technology		-	-	-	-		-	-	14	14
	Water Resources Engineering Tech		-	-	-	-		-	2	-	2

ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY CURRICULA BY DEGREE GROUPS, 1986-1987

DISCIPLINE	PROGRAM	ENGINEERING: BSE	MSE	PE	PHD	TECHNOLOGY: AST	BST	MST	TOTAL:
	Subtotal	-	-	-	-	281	236	14	531
Grand Total, All Curricula		75735	24086	204	4175	13428	12303	83	130014

ENGINEERING DEGREES BY CURRICULUM AND DEGREE LEVEL, 1986-87

DEGREE LEVELS:	TOTAL	AER	AGR	ARC	BIO	CE'	CHE	CVL	CMP	ELC	ENS	ENV	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PET	SYS	OTH
Bachelor Degrees	75735	2845	456	400	649	328	5129	8388	5012	25198	1155	124	1315	4572	537	885	16056	628	324	1064	458	212
Master's Degrees	24086	721	154	33	270	102	1312	3027	2670	6712	683	337	474	1944	119	657	3484	295	259	196	516	121
Professional Degrees	204	12	-	-	-	-	2	25	-	68	-	-	25	4	13	4	27	1	13	3	7	-
Doctorate Degrees	4175	127	67	-	56	30	599	496	205	811	217	43	63	158	21	337	691	55	98	19	69	13
Total, All Levels	104200	3705	677	433	975	460	7042	11936	7887	32789	2055	504	1877	6678	690	1883	20258	979	694	1282	1050	346

ENGINEERING TECHNOLOGY DEGREES BY CURRICULUM AND DEGREE LEVEL, 1986-87*

DEGREE LEVELS:	TOTAL	AER	ACN	ARC	AUT	CHE	CVL	CMP	CON	DRF	ELC	ELM	ELX	ENS	GNL	INM	MAR	MTL	MEC	MGN	NUC	PRE	OTH
Associate Degrees	13428	251	115	668	231	205	829	960	299	663	2663	385	2840	33	77	866	12	20	1964	42	24	-	281
Bachelor Degrees	12303	170	-	175	8	20	614	314	464	232	2090	142	3462	5	846	1393	63	2	2016	51	-	-	236
Master's Degrees	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	15	41	-	-	-	4	-	-	14
Total, All Levels	25814	421	115	843	239	225	1443	1274	763	895	4753	527	6311	38	938	2300	75	22	3980	97	24	-	531

* Note: EMC is no longer reporting certificate awards.

RECENT AND UPCOMING ENGINEERING MANPOWER COMMISSION PUBLICATIONS

ENGINEERS' SALARIES: SPECIAL INDUSTRY REPORT 1987

A detailed breakdown of engineering salaries according to type of industry, geographic regions, company size, employee experience, highest degree held, and supervisory status. Tables and graphs depict salaries in medians, quartiles, deciles and means.

member price: $140.00   non-member price: $230.00

PROFESSIONAL INCOME OF ENGINEERS 1987

An abridged version of the *Special Industry Report*. Details for salary differences by highest degree held are not included; tabulations are added on engineering compensation in local, state and federal government agencies.

member price: $47.50   non-member price: $77.50

SALARIES OF ENGINEERS IN EDUCATION 1986

Median, quartile, decile and mean salaries across 18 experience brackets for engineering faculty, by academic rank, contract types, and type of institution.

member price: $50.00   non-member price: $80.00

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY ENROLLMENTS, FALL 1986

A two-volume overview of the enrollment of students in engineering and engineering technology programs throughout the United States. Details by fields of study for specific schools and states, with added tabulations for women, minorities, and foreign nationals.

Complete set: member price: $120.00   non-member price: $195.00

Separate volumes:

Part I: Engineering Enrollments: member price: $70.00   non-member price: $115.00

Part II: Technology Enrollments: member price: $70.00   non-member price: $115.00

ENGINEERING AND TECHNOLOGY DEGREES, 1987

A comprehensive report on recent engineering and engineering technology degrees in three volumes. Part I provides general statistics for schools and states on degrees in 40 engineering and technology disciplines. Part II provides similar data for awards to women, minorities, and foreign nationals. Part III includes detailed data for specific curricula.

Complete Set: member price: $140.00   non-member price: $230.00

Separate volumes:

Part I: by School: member price: $55.00   non-member price: $89.00

Part II: Minorities: member price: $75.00   non-member price: $115.00

Part III: by Curriculum: member price: $55.00   non-member price: $89.00

ENGINEERING MANPOWER BULLETINS

Concise, timely information on trends in engineering salaries, enrollments, degrees, women and minorities in engineering, other topics.

Full subscription year: member price: $47.00   non-member price: $75.00

Single copies: member price: $9.00   non-member price: $12.00

TO ORDER: Member prices are available to members of AAES member societies, employees of Industry Affiliates, and firms/educational institutions that have participated in the study to be purchased. Please include society affiliation and membership number, Industry Affiliate, or survey participant information with your order, if applicable. First class postage (U.S. domestic) is included in the purchase price. Foreign orders add 10%; check must be payable in U.S. funds. Prepayment required; pro forma invoices provided on request. Orders should be directed to the AAES Publications Department, 415 Second St. NE, Washington, D.C. 20002.

AAES
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF ENGINEERING SOCIETIES
415 Second Street NE, Suite 200
Washington, D.C. 20002 (202) 546-2237

ISBN 0-87615-068-7